

TN-832471

CAPTAIN GEORGE ATHY
[OF GALWAY AND MARYLAND]
AND HIS DESCENDANTS,

A GUIDE TO THE FIRST SIX GENERATIONS OF
THE ATHY - ATHEY - ATHA - ATHON FAMILY IN AMERICA.

THIRD EDITION
1999
LAWRENCE F. ATHY, JR.
3834 OVERBROOK LANE
HOUSTON, TX 77027-4038
713-622-1480

FAM HIST
HS/CAW
929.273
At 46aL
1999

-I-
FAMILY HISTORY LIBRARY
35 NORTH WEST TEMPLE
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84150

THE FAIR OF ATHY

One day as I went
to the Fair of Athy,
I saw an old petticoat
hanging to dry.
I took my old britches
and hung them nearby
to keep the old
petticoat warm.

This song was sung in the pubs of the eastern part of County Galway, Ireland, to the tune better known as "Haste to the Wedding."

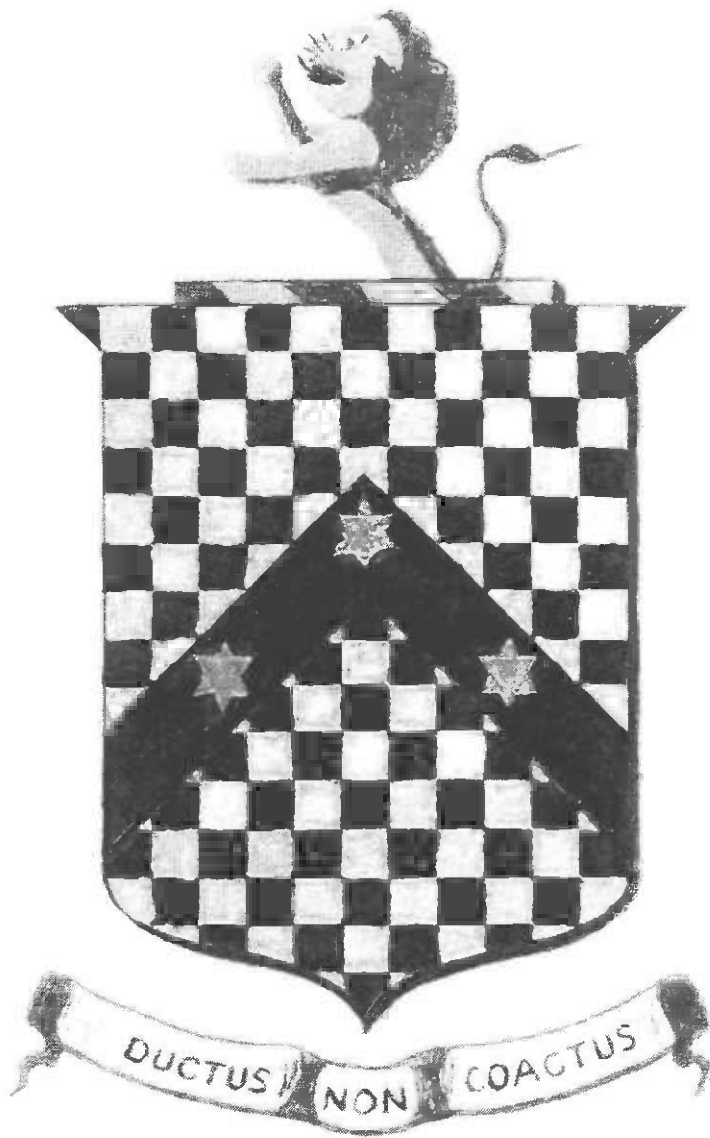
TN 832471

CONTENTS

PREFACE -----	1
FORWARD -----	3
THE ATHY FAMILY OF GALWAY -----	5
WEST TO MARYLAND -----	9
CHARLES COUNTY, MARYLAND -----	11
LIFE BEGINS AT FORTY -----	13
PRINCE GEORGE'S COUNTY, MARYLAND -----	15
BROTHER JOHN -----	17
HIS THREE SONS -----	19
DESCENDANTS OF #2 JOHN ATHY (2) -----	21
DESCENDANTS OF #3 THOMAS ATHY (2) -----	23
DESCENDANTS OF #4 GEORGE ATHY, JR. (2) -----	25
CONCLUSIONS -----	33
LINEAGE -----	47
NAME INDEX, PART "A" -----	156
NAME INDEX, PART "B" -----	166

FIGURES

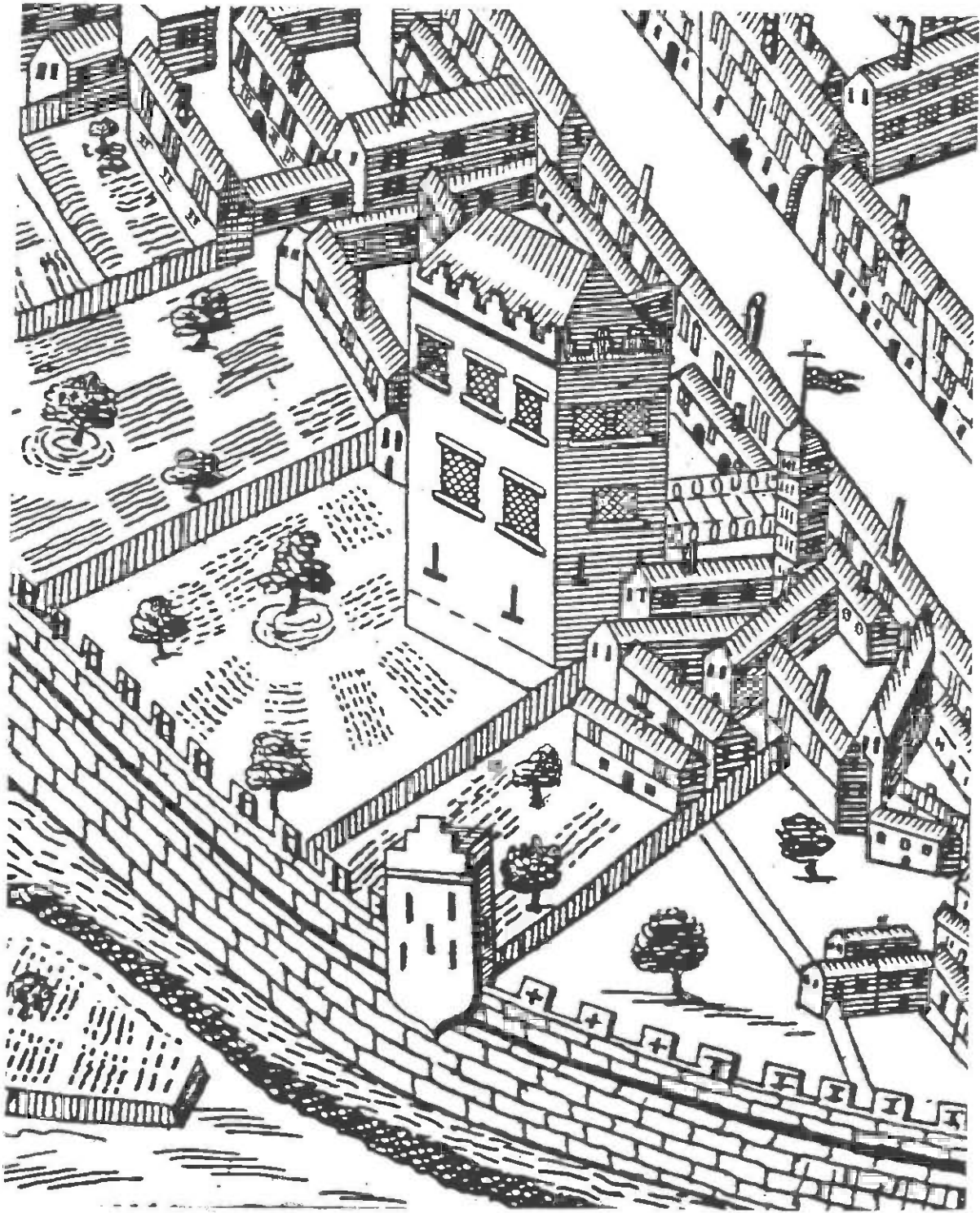
1 Athy Coat of Arms -----	iv
2 Athy Castle, Galway -----	v
3 Athy-Martin Wedding Stone & Merchant's Mark of John Athy ----	vi
4 Door and Window from Residence of John Athy -----	vii
5 Door and Window from Residence of John Athy -----	viii
5A Map Showing Towns of Galway, Oranmore, and Athy in Ireland --	4
5B Spanish Arch, City Wall, and St. Nicholas's Collegiate Church	8
6 Citie of Galwaye 1610 -----	10
7 St. John's Church at Broad Creek -----	12
8 Map of Athy Land Tracts in Maryland -----	18
9 Lady, Merchant, and Soldier - ca. 1640 -----	22
9A Basil and Margaret Athy Secure Their Land -----	31
10 Inventory - Captain George Athey -----	32
11 Flag of the Militia, Prince George's Co., Md. -----	34
12 Athy Land Tracts in Maryland -----	35
13 Planter and Wife - ca. 1690 -----	36
14 /32/ Ethylde Athy Leach (4) -----	37
15 /491/ Elisha Atha (6) and Wife, Luverna -----	38
16 /185a/ Elijah Basil Athy (5) and His Homestead -----	39
17 /702/ Daniel Basil Athy (6), etc. -----	40
18 /713/ David Gusler, Jr. (6), etc. -----	41
19 Surveys -----	42
20 Surveys -----	43
21 "Deed of Guift" to George Athy, Jr. -----	44
22 "Jno. Athy's Aprasl Bill" -----	45
23 3rd Virginia Regiment, 1776 -----	54
23A Sarah Athy and George Athy, Jr., Depositions -----	57
24 3rd Virginia Regiment, 1777 -----	61
25 Map of Broad Creek Property Owners -----	72
26A The Tribes of Galway - Athy -----	132
26B The Tribes of Galway Continued - Athy - Martin -----	139
27 Peter Robinson's Advertisement in Maryland Gazette -----	156



ATHY

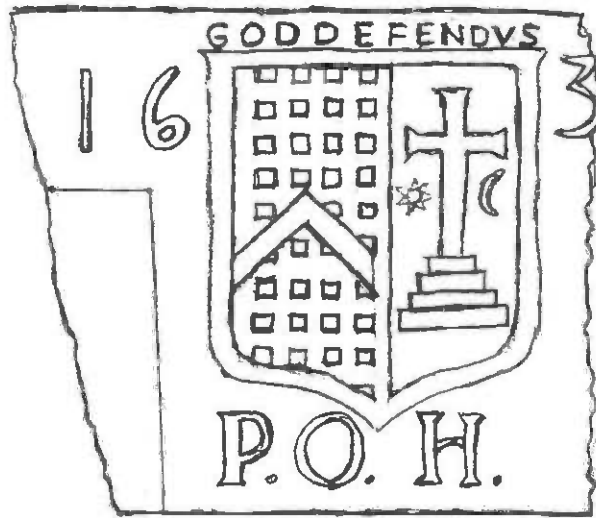
COAT OF ARMS OF THE ATHY TRIBE OF GALWAY

Figure 1

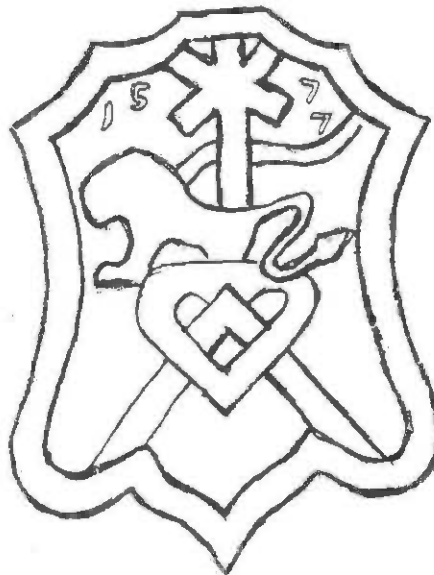


ATHY CASTLE - GALWAY, IRELAND

Figure 2



(a) ATHY - MARTIN Wedding Stone, 163? A.D.



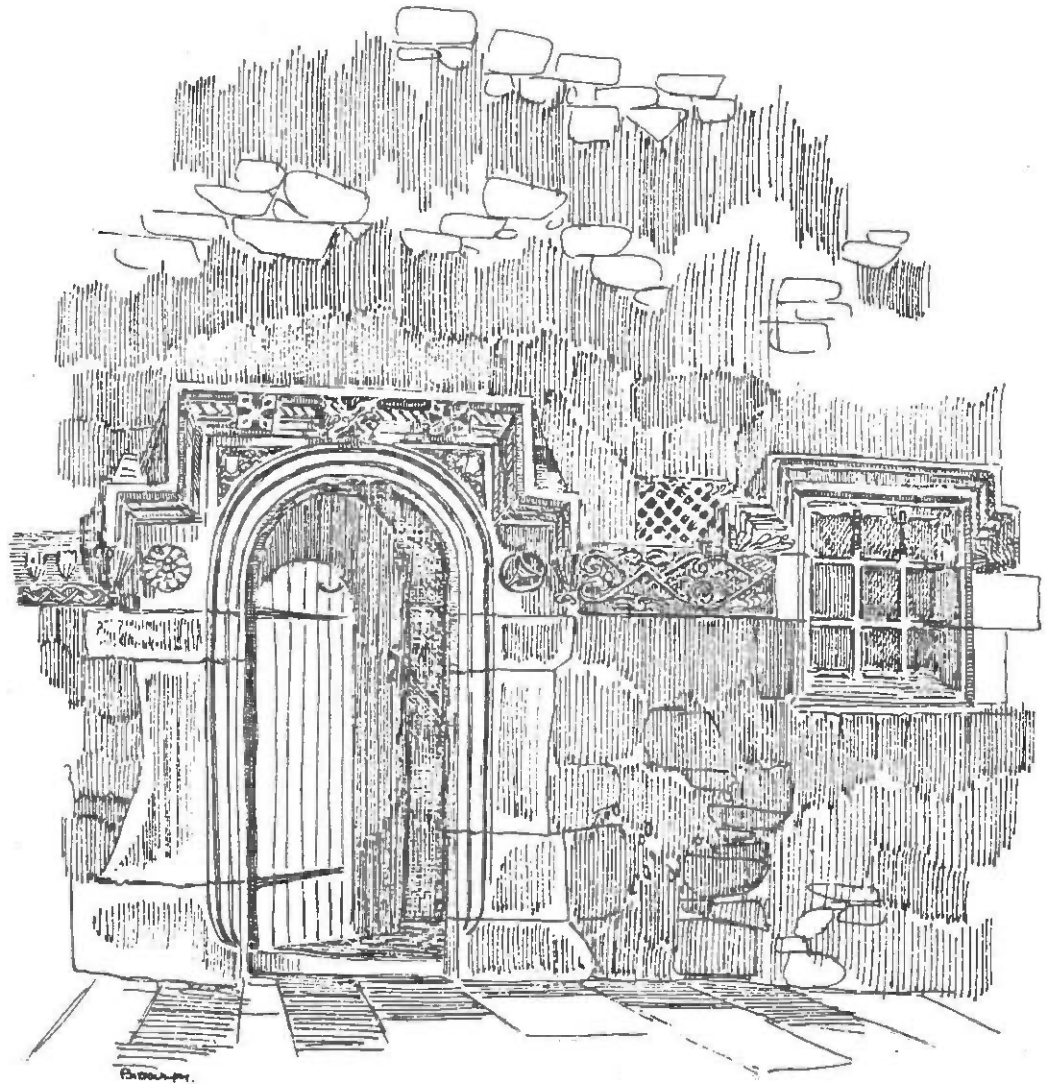
(b) Merchant's Mark of John Athy, 1577 A.D.

Figure 3



DOOR AND WINDOW FROM RESIDENCE OF JOHN ATHY, 1577 A.D.

FIGURE 4



DOORWAY TO THE
ATHY "FACE OF GALWAY" FAMILY HOME
GALWAY

Figure 5

PREFACE

Let me introduce myself. I am the son of Lawrence F. Athy (8), son of Mervin Elijah Athy (7), son of /702/ Daniel Basil Athy (6), all of Williams County, Ohio. I was nearly fourteen years old in 1940 when Daniel died at the age of 93, remember him well, and was fascinated by his stories about frontier life before the Civil War. His two most prized possessions seemed to have been a large claw from a bear that he had killed when he was a young man and a copy of Genealogy of the Athey Family in America 1642-1932, by Dr. C. E. Athey, that had been given to him by my father. Daniel was disappointed that our immediate family was unknown to Dr. C. E. Athy at the time of publication.

Dr. C. E. Athey did us a great service when he wrote his book in that he published not only his own work but also that of many other members of various branches of the Athy-Athey-Atha family, mostly right, partly wrong, and very little with proofs. His book is our greatest family treasure. It was reprinted in 1997 by Higginson Book Co. of Salem, Mass..

In 1971 I was contacted by Thomas Whitfield Athey, III, who was searching for information to be used in his book, The Descendants of Henry Athey of Maryland, South Carolina, and Alabama, which was published in 1972 and 1994. His excellent book lists over 1000 descendants of the gentleman that I list as /45/ Henry Athey (4). I have taken information on Henry's children and grandchildren directly from Whit's book.

Whit put me in touch with Paul T. Davis, III, who had done extensive research on the early Athy-Athey-Atha generations and in 1972 published in newsletter form extensive information on the first four generation of the family with documentation for the first three generations. His work was under the title The Athey Family Genealogy. Paul did such excellent work that it only made sense for me to start with his work, make changes and additions using the same lineage numbers, and then add a sixth generation. Paul, we owe you our thanks.

Paul referred me to Mrs. Gladys Lott, who in turn was so kind as to provide me with information that proved that my /702/ Daniel Basil Athy (6) was a son of /185a/ Elijah Basil Athy (5), thought to be a son of /71/ Basil Athy (4), son of /19/ Corporal John Athy (3). Someone had submitted to Dr. C. E. Athey a family list for /71/ Basil Athy (4) which he published and which has subsequently proven to be completely in error. At a dead end, I became discouraged in 1975 and lost interest.

Then in 1979 my cousin Patricia Braun, of Williams County, Ohio, put me in contact with Mrs. Gladys Donson, also of Williams County, great granddaughter of /713/ David Gusler, Jr. (6). Gladys had proven that our /71/ Basil Athy (4) was indeed the son of /19/ Corporal John Athy (3) and had done extensive work on Basil's descendants. Gladys is an excellent genealogist and has been my constant inspiration and best critic. She has also done much work on the ancestors of Sarah Foster Athy, wife of /19/ Corporal John Athy (3), and on the family of Sarah Marsh, formerly thought to have been the second wife of /1/ Captain George Athy (1). She has demonstrated that there is no proof that Sarah Athy was of the Marsh family. We really don't know who Sarah was.

In 1980 I discovered that Fern I. Bauer of Springfield, Ohio, had published the History of the John and Frances Rue Athey (Athy) Family 1637-1980. This John is /175/ John Athey, III, (5). I have taken from this excellent book information on John's descendants. Fern has also done all of us an additional valuable service. Within the same cover of the book described above, she has reprinted Dr. C. E. Athey's book in its entirety - a beautiful job.

I have compiled in this book basic genealogical information on the first six generations of the family in America from the sources described above, from information sent to me by many other family members, and from my own research. These listings are offered without supporting evidence and can only be considered probable relationships. Thus each individual might use such information as a guide to help him prove his own lineage. On the other hand, much of the information has been proven previously or could be proven by information in my files or those of other researchers. I want to thank those who have supplied me information on their families but will not list names for fear that I might omit someone.

You may ask why I use the spelling "Athy" rather than "Athey" as has always been used previously. I have what I feel are five good reasons as follows: [1] For rather obvious reasons, I am absolutely prejudiced in favor of the spelling "Athy". [2] No self respecting Irishman would have used any spelling other than "Athy" (assuming that he could spell at all and were asked). [3] Although the spelling "Athy" was common in England in the early 1600's, it had become rare by 1700 - certainly for political reasons. Any English Protestant priest or civil servant would always use the spellings "Athey", "Athay", "Athie", "Atthea", etc. and would hesitate to use the Irish Catholic spelling "Athy". [4] Control of the Province of Maryland passed from Catholics to Protestants in 1691. Before that time the Catholic spelling predominated in official records; and afterwards, the Protestant spellings are most common. [5] In a letter to my father dated November 24, 1933, Dr. C. E. Athey stated the following: "Now relative to your history, you sign yourself Athy. The very first to come did the same, George Athy, as all of them did until about 100 years ago. In fact I found a deed, Thomas Athy, while his wife signed as Martha Athey. All of those of the Revolution are known as Athy, and the family back in Ireland never have changed, but the majority now sign Athey."

Since the Church of England became the official religion of the Province of Maryland in 1691 and all office holders were subsequently required to take an oath supporting the Church, we would expect to find and do find the English spellings in all church and civil records from that time until the Revolutionary War even though, as Dr. C. E. Athey points out, the early generations would have preferred the Irish spelling. By 1800 the spelling variations had narrowed to "Athy", "Athey", "Atha" (probably a contraction of "Athay"), and "Athon" (seems to be as American as apple pie).

Most family members still using the original "Athy" spelling are descendants of /19/ Corporal John Athy who died in 1830 at the age of 100 years and was thus able to carry the old name tradition to later generations.

FORWARD

The ATHY surname originated in France in the late 12th century with a Norman military commander named Gerard who adopted his surname, de Athée, from the name of the village of his birth - Athée Sur Cher - in the then Province of Touraine. This beautiful little village exists today and is located about eight miles southeast of Tours, Indre et Loire.

The surname was taken to England by this same Norman in the early thirteenth century where Anglo-Norman historians introduced several spelling variations such as Athies, Atye, Attie, Athyes, and Athy to convey a pronunciation something like a modern day "At-Eye" or "At-high". His descendants were using the spelling de Athy when they arrived in eastern Ireland in the late thirteenth century where they served as mounted professional soldiers (knights) in the service of the local overlords.

There was at that time in County Kildare a new town with the Irish name of Ath-I. For this same pronunciation, the Anglo-Normans preferred to identify the town by a spelling known to them - Athy. Thus the town name is not derived from the surname except in the sense that the Anglo-Norman spelling was adopted.

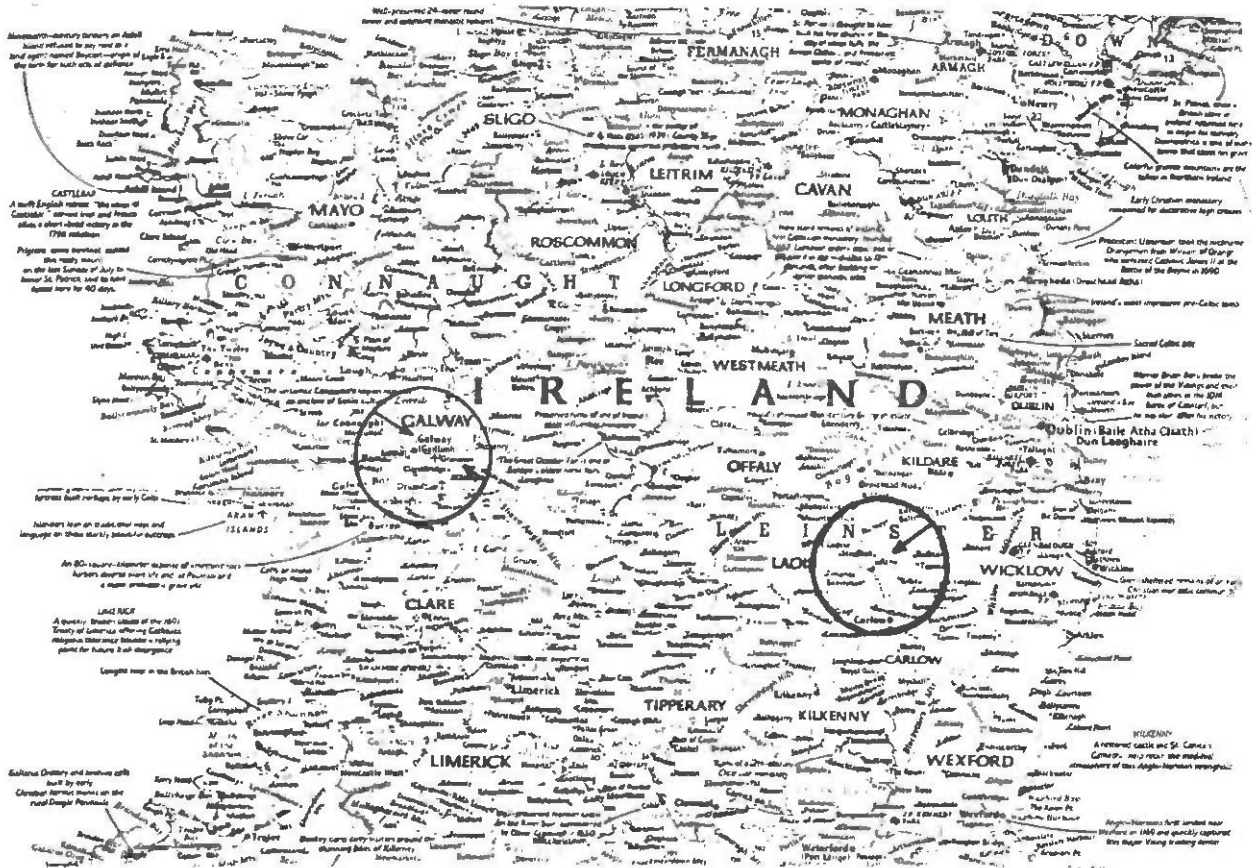
In the early fourteenth century, Sir William de Athy served as a knight at Ardree near the town of Athy; became involved in certain commercial ventures in Dublin; transferred his allegiance to Richard de Burgh, overlord of Western Ireland; and established himself in Athenry and Galway as soon as the countryside was pacified. He built in the new town of Galway its first stone residence, known thereafter as Athy Castle, which stood until the middle of the nineteenth century (see figure 2).

William's descendants eventually joined with thirteen other French speaking Anglo-Norman families in obtaining both Royal and Papal charters to build a wall around the town, conduct maritime trade, collect customs fees, elect church wardens, legislate for the town, and administer the town. These fourteen merchant families, now referred to as the Fourteen Tribes of Galway, intermarried and continued to control the town of Galway until the middle of the seventeenth century. On occasions during the 1980's, the town of Galway celebrated the Festival of the Galway Tribes; and on three such occasions, I have been elected Tribal Chieftain and have proudly raised the Athy flag on one of the fourteen flagpoles on the town square.

It appears that at least one member of the de Athy family remained in England in the late thirteenth century since the name continues there in the Anglo-Norman community. On the other hand, the Anglo-Saxons in the countryside had not yet adopted the use of surnames. Then in the fifteenth century, surnames did become popular in England with a variety of derivations.

In some rural areas it became popular to distinguish between men with the same given name by reference to geographical features unique to their residences. Lets assume that there were three men named John living in or near the same village, one living at the brook, one living at the woods, and one living at the hay meadow. These men became known as John

a-ta-brook, John a-ta-well, John a-ta-wood, and John a-ta-hay; then John a-t'-brook, John a-t'-well, John a-t'-wood, John a-t'-hay; and finally John Atbrook, John Atwell, John Atwood, and John Athay (Atha, Athey). By the seventeenth century there were quite a few men in England with the names Athay, Atha, Athey, Athe, Atte, Attey, etc. Although these names were well known in England, it seems that few, if any, people with these names came to America until the nineteenth century.



MAP SHOWING TOWNS OF GALWAY, ORANMORE, AND ATHY
IN IRELAND

FIGURE 5A

THE ATHY FAMILY OF GALWAY

The Athy family in Galway continued to be very influential during the fourteenth and fifteenth centuries. The family always remained small and seemed to decline somewhat in political influence in the sixteenth century and perhaps also in economic matters in the seventeenth century. Enjoying the advantages of both Royal and Papal charters, the fourteen families remained extremely loyal to the Kings of England and to the Catholic Church thru the centuries.

In 1577 John Athy built a magnificent stone house in Galway on the south side of St. Augustine Street, the first door east of Cross Street (see figure 6c). The door frame and window frame were of carved stone and included over the door the Athy coat-of-arms and John's merchant's mark (see figure 3b). The main house was two and one half stories with slated roof and with a single story house in the yard behind it. When this house was demolished in 1947, Clare Sheridan (first cousin to Sir Winston Churchill) recovered the carved doorway and window and had them installed in a small building on top of "Spanish Arch" adjacent to and part of her art studio (see figures 4 and 5). These treasures will hopefully be preserved indefinitely since the "Spanish Arch" is one of the last surviving portions of the old town wall and is now part of the City Museum.

Walter Athy, son of John, had business connections with a Francis Martin, probably married Francis' daughter, and lived for years in a stone house owned by a Stephen Martin. In 1640 Walter owned his father's property as described above to which had been added a second dwelling house of three stories. Walter had a son Francis, no doubt named after his maternal grandfather. At this time Athy Castle seems to have been owned by descendants of Walter's brother.

Sometime in the 1630s, Francis Athy married another Martin woman, the daughter of George Martin who had been Mayor of Galway in 1632. Their marriage stone is shown in figure 3a and can be seen today on display in the Lydon House Restaurant on Shop Street in Galway. This specific stone was never used in Francis' house as it was broken during carving and was found by Mr. Lydon in the rubble of the stone carver's shop on the north side of Middle Street near Lower Abbeygate Street. Also on display is a broken stone lintel from a nearby Middle Street site on which is carved the Athy coat-of-arms. This lintel is thought to have been from Athy Castle since it had been used as a structural member of a nineteenth century building. Since Francis was not listed as a property owner in 1640, it can be assumed that he built the three story residence at the back of his father's property. Francis Athy served as a "Sheriffe" of Galway in 1639 and as a Councilman in 1644. It had been decreed in 1638 that he hold the Parson's tiethes of the Parish of St. Nicholas which covered the area within the town walls and was by law Protestant at that time.

We should note that prior to 1643 Galway had a Protestant English army company garrisoned locally and that the Catholic Church had been outlawed. In 1643 during the Irish Rebellion, the town threw out the English garrison and restored the Catholic Church at St. Nicholas. Thus the town was overtly Catholic from 1643 until Cromwell captured the town in 1652 and restored Protestant control. Having held office prior to

1643, George Martin and Francis Athy must have been "Protestant in Name" since the King's law required all officials to take a Protestant oath. Yet they must also have been "Catholic at Heart" since they resisted Cromwell and suffered accordingly.

Although his brother Edmond seems to have had property in both Galway and County Mayo, Walter and his descendants apparently had property only within the walls of Galway. Both branches of the family were merchants, but they were also part-time soldiers since the Athy family was required to provide continuously such sentinels as were required to man a portion of the north wall near Athy Castle including a nearby tower in the wall known as Athy Tower. The Martin family had controlled the local milling and fishing industries for centuries and were required to man the west wall and tower between the river bridge and Spanish Arch. Figure 6 shows Galway as it appeared in the year 1610. The letter "A" identifies Athy Castle; "B", St. Nicholas Collegiate Church; "C", the house built by John Athy; and "D", Spanish Arch at the docks.

Although the Athy family had spoken French for several centuries, they were speaking English by the sixteenth century. As merchants they lived in fine houses, furnished them well, and dressed per the current European fashions. In the early seventeenth century, they would have worn costumes similar to those illustrated in figure 9.

Though not of noble blood, each of the fourteen tribes had acquired its own coat-of-arms by 1650, carved them in stone on their houses, and probably displayed them at every opportunity. These fourteen coats-of-arms are illustrated in color in the margin on a still existing 1650 map of the town of Galway. Although some arms were relatively new at that time, there is good reason to believe that those of both the Athy and Martin families date back to the end of the 12th century.

The Athy arms are illustrated in figure 1 and are described on the map as follows: "Checky argent and gules, on a chevron of the last, three estoiles, or." In other words: three gold stars on a red chevron on a silver and red checkered background. The crest is described as follows: "A demi lion rampant." The motto "Ductus non Coactus" means "led not driven." We know nothing regarding the origins of this information but can make certain deductions. Since simple geometric designs are normally the older designs, the checky or checks with chevron designs would have been very early. Since the lion rampant was the principle design in the coat-of-arms of King Richard the Lionhearted and since Gerard de Athée was a Castellán in Richard's service, we might assume that Richard awarded the silver and red checkered field to Gerard as his coat-of-arms and that Gerard adopted the demi lion rampant to show that he was in Richard's service as was the custom. Since the de Clare family used three red chevrons on its coat-of-arms and since Sir William de Athy and perhaps also his father were in the service of the de Clare family, we might also assume that the red chevron was added to the Athy coat-of-arms to identify the bearer as being in the service of the de Clare family.

The Martin coat-of-arms is said to have been awarded to an Oliver Martyn by Richard the Lionhearted while on crusade. Oliver was made prisoner with Richard in Germany and died there.

The Martin arms are described as follows: "Azure, a Calvary cross, on three degrees argent, between the sun in splendor, on the dexter limb, and the moon in crescent, on the sinister, or." In other words: a silver Calvary cross on a three stepped silver platform with a gold sun on the left and a gold crescent moon on the right, all on a blue background. The Crest: "An etoile wavy, of six points, or," which is to say "a six pointed golden star." The Motto: "Auxilium meum a Domino" which means "my service to the Lord."

Thus Francis Athy was a merchant with property and political influence within the small walled area of perhaps twenty acres that had been operated for centuries under a Royal charter. Francis had at least three sons. Walter was the oldest, was named after his paternal grandfather, and would inherit his father's merchant business. The second son was George, born in 1642 and named after his maternal grandfather; and the third was John, born in 1644.

Although the elders of the town were in opposition, some of its citizens joined with the Irish and brought Galway into the Civil War in 1642 on the side of the Irish against the King. The town was under siege until it fell in June of 1643. Thus George was a "war baby." Times were relatively good from 1643 until disaster struck in 1649 before George had become old enough to receive any formal education.

The plague arrived in July of 1649, and the town was virtually abandoned until the disease had run its course in the summer of 1650. By that time Galway had become involved again in a war on the side of the King against Oliver Cromwell's forces. The town was besieged by Cromwell's forces in the summer of 1651 and surrendered in April of 1652 when George was only ten years old. The surrender was followed by two years of famine and plague that reduced the local population by one third. During this same period the possessions of the local Catholics who had resisted were taken by the English soldiers who lived in and destroyed their homes. Many of the local people were loaded on ships and sold into bondage in the West Indies. All trade had ceased in Galway by 1654.

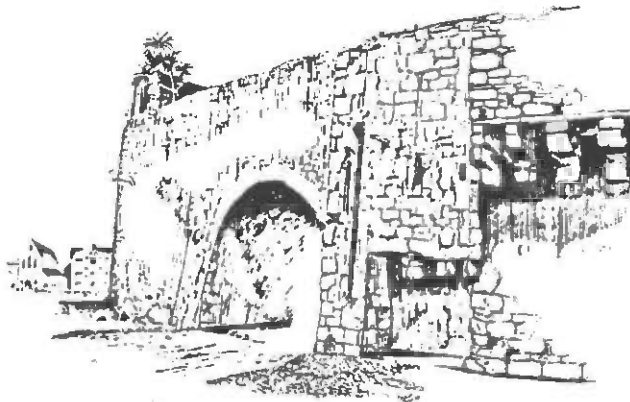
Catholics were not allowed to live within the walls after the surrender, and their property within the walls was confiscated and sold to Protestants by 1657. We do not know where Francis' family might have lived immediately after 1652, or when Francis died; but we do know that those times were extremely difficult for the members of the fourteen tribes.

The Athy family merchant business must have been continued by Francis Athy - perhaps from one of the villages on Galway Bay; and Francis probably died by 1666. At that time Walter Athy fitz Francis leased for 42 years Oranmore Castle from his overlord, William, Earl Clanricarde, a descendant of Richard de Burgh who had built it in the early fourteenth century. Walter's ancestor William de Athy had come to Galway in the service of Richard de Burgh. Oranmore Castle is a typical rectangular Norman keep standing at water's edge at the east end of Galway Bay and with an integral stone dock. The east end of the bay is silted now but must have been then an ideal location for a merchant who was not allowed to live within the walls of Galway.

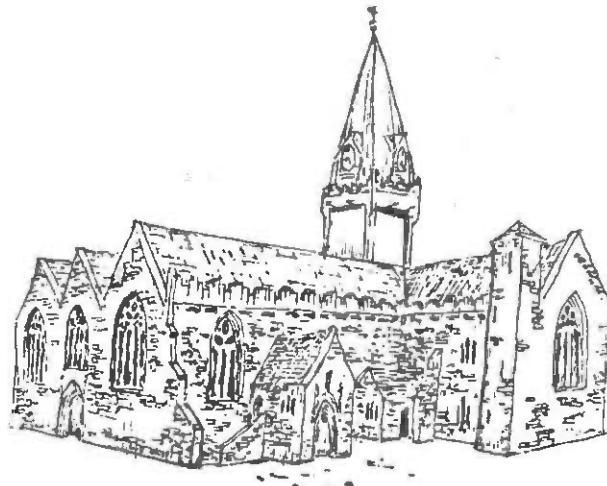
Walter married an Anne (probably FRENCH), and they had a daughter Mary French Athy who married a Walter BLAKE. Walter had no son, but the

descendants of Walter and Mary Athy Blake occupied Oranmore Castle until it was sold ca. 1850. This castle was still occupied in 1988 by Commander Bill King, wife Anita, daughter, son-in-law, and grandchildren. Oranmore Castle was restored by Anita King's mother, wife of Sir Shane Leslie, a first cousin of Sir Winston Churchill.

George and John, the second and third sons of Francis, spent their early years surrounded by relative wealth; but circumstances prevented their getting educations or participating in the struggling family business. Since they could see no future in Galway, or in Ireland for that matter, both George and John elected to go as bondservants to the Province of Maryland which was still governed by a Catholic overlord and where religious freedom was emphasized.



SPANISH ARCH AND CITY WALL - GALWAY



ST. NICHOLAS'S COLLEGIATE CHURCH - GALWAY

FIGURE 5B

WEST TO MARYLAND

It is said that Christopher Columbus prayed at St. Nicholas Collegiate Church in Galway before sailing west to America, and we might assume that George and John Athy did the same.

Judge Thomas Dent of Yorkshire, England, a protestant, had arrived in America in the 1650's and had married Rebecca Wilkerson, daughter of Reverend William Wilkerson, who had acquired considerable property in Maryland. At the Reverend's death in 1663, Thomas acquired much of that property and established residence in St. Mary's City where he patented one acre of land called "The Lawyer's Lodging" and was next door neighbor to Governor Thomas Notley. He also held extensive lands on Nanjemoy Creek, at Port Tobacco, and on the Anacostia (Potomac) River. Thomas was appointed High Sheriff and a Justice of the County Court in St. Marys County in 1664, Commissioner of the Peace in 1688, and a member of the Maryland General Assembly in 1669, 1674, and 1675.

Thomas Dent entered his rights in 1663 for lands due to him for transporting "George Athley" and others. Then "George Athee" of St. Mary's County proved on 3 November 1668 his right to land due to him for services to Thomas Dent and then sold his right that same day. Thus it appears that George arrived in Maryland in 1661 and served the normal seven year term as bondservant from 1661 until 1668. We have no hint as to in what fashion George Athy might have served Thomas Dent during that period, but it is clear that contacts made by George with Thomas Dent; Thomas' sons; Thomas' brother-in-law, William Hatton; and Mrs. Dent's second husband, Colonel John Addison, served George well in the years to come.

In October 1671, George Athy was subpoenaed as a witness at the Charles County Court. In November 1672, he is said by Nicholas Richardson to have purchased from him tobacco and other commodities for which George is charged with nonpayment - a charge that was dropped in November 1673. George registered his mark for hogs and cattle in November 1672 to be "the Right eare cropt over keeled and under keeled the left eare Swallow forked." He may have been living at that time on 100 acres called "Maidstone" on the south side of Piscataway Creek about four miles from its mouth. George had this property surveyed on 6 February 1673 and received his grant for this land on 18 August 1674. We do not know when this property was sold.

George "Athee" received three grants during 1675, "Hutton Lockvice" of 110 acres, "Athee's Hopewell" of 100 acres, and "Wakefield" of 200 acres. All were clearly land speculations in the unsettled country to the north since all were sold within six months of purchase. It is also interesting to note that these grants were made less than one year before Judge Thomas Dent died.

William Dent, the oldest son of Thomas Dent, had established his residence on Dent land on Nanjemoy Creek; and in April 1677, George Athy made a deposition concerning Dent land at Nanjemoy. Then on 17 April 1680 George Athey obtained a survey on an 80 acre tract called "Hopewell" in Nanjemoy Hundred, Charles County, on the east side of a great beaver dam three miles from Zachariah Wade and on 27 September 1680 obtained a grant. Here George lived with his first wife, Ann, his first son, John, and perhaps daughter, Elizabeth. The exact location of "Hopewell" is not known but is thought to be between Piscataway Creek and Mattawoman Creek about two miles east of "Athey's Choice".

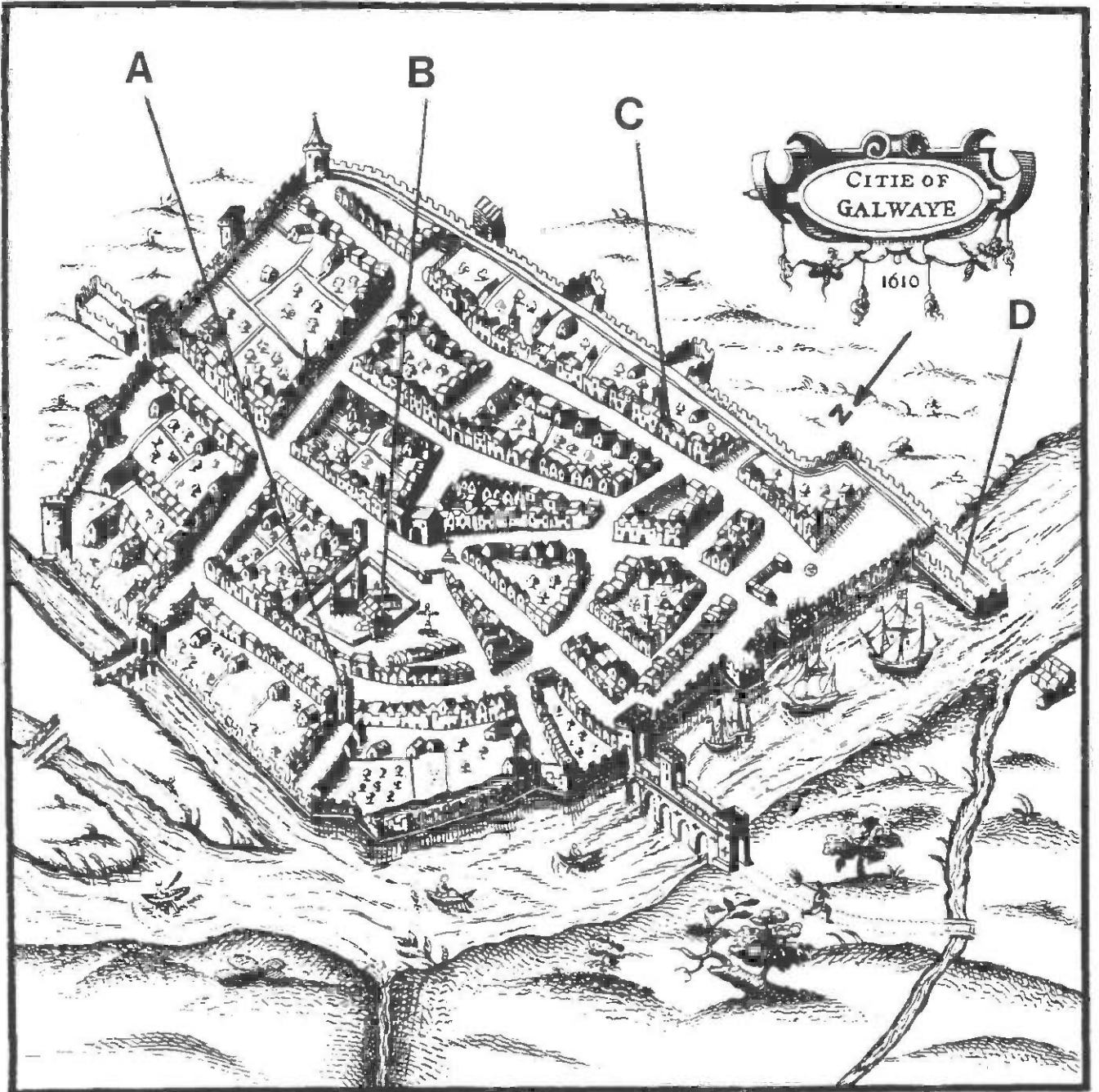


Figure 6

CHARLES COUNTY, MARYLAND

Although the original settlements on the Maryland side of the Potomac River had been at the southern most part in St. Marys County, the area draining into the Potomac River above the Wicomico River had grown and was formed into Charles County in 1658. All of the Colony of Maryland was under the control of the Proprietor, Cecil Calvert, Lord Baron of Baltimore, a gentleman of the Catholic faith. In contrast to the religious conflicts that continued in England and Ireland, Maryland was considered to be free of religious persecution and was populated by about half Catholics and half Protestants.

Less than two thousand people lived in Charles County in 1680, and almost all of these lived directly on the tidewater bays, rivers and creeks south of the Piscataway River. Their cabins were located close to the water, and each had its own landing and boats. Although there were a few footpaths and trails fit for horseback, there were no roads at all satisfactory for wheeled vehicles and certainly no bridges.

There were two small settlements in the county, one at Port Tobacco Creek and one at Nanjemoy Creek, both having docks for ocean vessels. Port Tobacco boasted a Catholic church and an Episcopal church - the only churches in the county. Since there had previously been no government buildings in the county, the County Court had been meeting in private residences referred to by the local people as "court houses." Thus the word courthouse was coined and applied to the new 22' x 25' two story wooden structure recently built for the county near Port Tobacco.

By that time a few of the larger manor houses had been built of local brick, but almost all residences were wooden cabins. A typical cabin such as might have been built by George Athy would have been about 20' x 25', single story, built of logs, floored and lofted with deal (sawed) boards, lined with riven (split) boards, and perhaps glazed. It would have had a stone or brick chimney since all heating and cooking would have been accomplished by the open fireplace using brass, copper, or iron utensils. Furnishings were plain and few; and the dishes were of wood, clay, or pewter. See figure 10 for the inventory of George Athy's estate, which would have been typical for most planters of the day.

Although there had been some problems with the indians when George first arrived in Maryland, most of the indians had moved west into the mountains of Virginia by 1680; however, the Piscataway Tribe still lived on a reservation on the Potomac River south of Piscataway Creek. All able bodied men were listed on the rolls of the militia and were subject to call for training and duty. Security was no doubt better in Maryland than it had been in Ireland where dispossessed Catholic landowners now roamed the countryside in addition to the traditional professional bandits.



ST. JOHN'S CHURCH AT BROAD CREEK
Prince George's County, Maryland
(Rebuilt in 1723 and 1766)

Figure 7

LIFE BEGINS AT FORTY

That George Athy's first wife was named Ann is indeed a fact; that her name was Ann Moorewood is unlikely. An early Athy researcher claimed that George Athy had transported Ann Moorewood to Maryland and then married her.

The following is quoted from the grant of "Wakefield" to George Athey in 1675: "by assignment from Clement Hill, the assignee of Richard Edelen, the assignee of Thomas Chipsham, due to the said Chipsham for transporting Samuel Whitten, Christopher Shadwell, Mary Phillips, and Ann Moorewood into our said province - -." Since George was the fourth owner of the land warrant due for transporting Ann Moorewood, there is no reason to assume that he ever met her - much less married her.

Who was Ann Athy? We don't really have any idea. Since George was in his mid thirties by the time he married, had good political connections, and owned land, it is reasonable to assume that Ann was the daughter of one of his neighbors in Nanjemoy Hundred.

George sued Edward Crouch in 1680 for tobacco taken from him without payment and then settled out of court. He was sued in turn by the same man in 1684 with an unknown result.

George received small payments from the Maryland General Assembly in November 1681 and November 1682 for reasons not stated.

In December 1682 George was named as a planter of Nanjemoy and was charged by the Grand Jury with the theft of a heifer. He posted bond as did William Thomas of the Nanjemoy River and Jno. Butcher of Port Tobacco. It seems that he did not come to trial in this matter.

On 5 May 1683, George and Ann Athy sold their home "Hopewell" in Nanjemoy Hundred to James Martin, who died shortly thereafter. The Court ordered that George have an attachment against the James Martin estate in 1684, and it appears that George maintained title to "Hopewell".

In June 1685, George Athey was assigned and granted a patent for 100 acres called "Leads" at the head of Oxen Creek. This purchase appears to be another speculation as he sold this property in June 1686.

It is said that George Athy married his second wife, Sarah, in 1686. An early Athy researcher claimed that Sarah was the daughter of Margaret and Thomas Marsh II (b. ca. 1625-30). Such a relationship would have allowed the development of a direct lineage back to a Magna Carta baron. It is indeed unfortunate that there is no evidence that Sarah Athy was a Marsh. The evidence offered by the early researcher quotes a deed of gift of a heifer by Elizabeth Marsh (presumed to be a daughter of Thomas Marsh II but not so demonstrated) to her nephew, "to George Athey, Junior, ye soun of George Athey, Senior." An examination of the original document (figure 21) reveals that no mention is made of any relationship between this unidentified Elizabeth Marsh and George Athey, Junior. Furthermore, a Sarah Marsh, who must have been the daughter of Thomas Marsh II, died in 1688 at the age of ten years.

On 12 June 1688, two grants were made to George Aithey. One for 88 acres was called "Stony Hill," and the other for 78 acres was called "Little Hall." "Stony Hill" was located on the Potomac River between the north side of the mouth of Broad Creek and Indian Queen Point and became George's home. "Little Hall" was located on Broad Creek only a short distance away. A 70 acre tract of land called "Aithey's Folly" was located about $\frac{1}{2}$ mile south of "Little Hall", and was granted to a

Richard Golby in 1686. This tract must have belonged to George Athy at some time or other, but there is no such direct evidence. At about this same time George must have acquired a 90 acre tract called "Yorkshire" near Oxen Creek since George and Sarah sold this tract 11 March 1689, probably as another speculation.

Immediately thereafter on 11 March 1689, George Athy was granted 220 acres called "St. Johns", located about three miles up Broad Creek from "Stony Hill." Thus in 1690 George Athy held four tracts of land, "Stony Hill", "Little Hall", "Athey's Folly", and "St. Johns" with a total of 456 acres. See figures 8, 12, 19 and 20 for a summary of all of George Athy's land holdings and their locations.

A George Thompson sued George Athy in 1688 for damages as a result of an incident in Port Tobacco that had happened in 1686 and lost the suit to George. Then in 1692 George was sued by Philip Parks for another occurrence in Port Tobacco, and George won again. At about this same time, John Athey, George's brother, sued in Charles County a William Smoot of Calvert County regarding failure to pay that due to John for a transaction at Port Tobacco; and John won the suit. Since John was a merchant and George seemed to be involved in a variety of law suits, it is possible that they might have been involved in a tobacco export enterprise at Port Tobacco, the principal deep water port on the Potomac River. Could John and George have exported tobacco to their brother, Walter, a merchant at Oranmore, near Galway, Ireland?

In 1691 the Catholic Proprietorship of Lord Baltimore was replaced by a Protestant Governor appointed by the King. The new Protestant General Assembly passed a law in 1692 making the Church of England the official state church in Maryland.

The General Assembly of Maryland made payment to George Athy in 1694 for services not described. Then on 3 December 1694, George Athey sold to the Vestrymen of Piscataway Parish (including Colonel John Addison) his 78 acre tract on Broad Creek called "Little Hall" on which St. John's Protestant Episcopal Church was to be built. See figure 7 for this church as it appears today.

In May and June 1695, St. John's Parish paid to George Athey an amount of 18 pounds for supplying a Carpenters Dial and raising the church floor. At some time or other, George must have learned the carpenter's trade which may have been his prime occupation. At that time and place, most men having a trade or profession were also planters. Regardless of occupation he and his wife would have appeared similar to the couple shown in Figure 13.

PRINCE GEORGE'S COUNTY, MARYLAND

In 1696 Prince George's County was established, and officials were appointed by the Maryland General Assembly. Assemblyman Colonel John Addison (who had married the widow of Judge Thomas Dent) was named as Colonel of the Prince George's County Militia, and he in turn named the first officers of the county militia. It is not surprising that he chose George Athey to be Captain of Foot for the western half of the county. The colors for the county militia were chosen to be the St. George Cross, that is to say a red cross on a white field as illustrated in figure 11.

The Prince George's County Militia was issued the follow arms: one hand mortar, two Grenado pouches, 20 Grenado shells, 60 fusees, one brass lantern, one compass, one horse picker, one perspective glass, one drum, one trumpet, one powder prover, two pair of drum heads, 7 pair of pistols, 7 carbines and belts, 5 cartouch boxes and belts, 5 bayonets and belts, two pickaxes, two mattocks, 4 wheelbarrow irons, 4 steel spades, 4 shovels, two barrels of musket shot, carbine shot, pistol bullets, and 3460 flints. Since there were at least 600 able-bodied men enrolled in the militia in the county, it is clear that they provided their own personal weapons and equipment.

By this time there were very few indians in the settled part of Maryland, and there was very little indian trouble. Ten Rangers were stationed at a garrison at the first falls of the Potomac River to defend the frontier. There were indeed several deaths caused by indians during the 1690's, and part of the militia was called out on several occasions.

Roads were few and poorly maintained - most travel was still by boat. The only real town in the county was the county seat, Charles Town, on the Patuxent River. There one could find numerous storekeepers, warehouses, merchants, innkeepers, carpenters, lawyers, physicians, and (alas) public servants.

The only village in the county on the Potomac River was called Aire (later called Broad Creek) located at the boat landing of Thomas Lewis at the mouth of Broad Creek. Captain George Athy's residence at "Stony Hill" was next to Aire on the Potomac side of town, and St. John's Church on "Little Hall" was the first tract upstream from Aire. This town would later become sizeable with stores, taverns, warehouses, and a shipyard. Although post and stage service had started from Port Tobacco to Charles Town and onward, Aire had no such services. Plantations only a few miles to the north were truly on the frontier.

That George Athy had a daughter, #2a Elizabeth, must be considered as questionable since all evidence of such is speculative. On 1 August 1694, Gilbert Marsh leased from Edward Turner for 11 years a 400 acre tract called "Batchellors Harbour" which is located at the south side of the small bay at the mouth of Broad Creek. See Figure 25. Directly across this small bay is "Stoney Hill", the residence of George Athy. Gilbert signed with his mark.

It would be reasonable to assume that Elizabeth would have been old enough to marry by that time and that the tract might have been leased in contemplation of marriage. Gilbert was dispossessed by Turner on expiration of his lease in 1705. He was still in Prince George's County when he died ca. 1724.

On 15 September 1707, Elizabeth Marsh had recorded her gift of a black heifer to #4 George Athy, Jr., son of George Athy. See Figure 21.

If such a gift were considered to be of sufficient value to justify recording it in the county records, it is more reasonable to assume that Elizabeth gave it to her half brother than to some unrelated seven year old boy.

The years 1696 and 1697 seemed to bring hard times to Sarah and George Athy. George was sued for debt by Thomas Hussey and also by William Filmore and lost both cases. He was also fined in 1697 for not appearing to serve on a jury when called. Perhaps as a result of those financial reverses, Sarah and George Athy sold their 220 acre tract called "St. Johns" on 26 June 1697.

That George continued to be held in high esteem by the community is demonstrated by the fact that in 1697 his testimony was taken regarding the bounds of a tract of land on Piscataway Creek and that on 7 October 1698 George Athy and William Simpson were paid 1000 pounds by St. John's Parish for "covering the church". George must have been considered something of a carpenter since he built both the floor and roof for the church. It was during this same period that two sons were born to Sarah and George, #3 Thomas and #4 George, Jr..

Captain George Athy is said to have made a deposition in 1702 giving his age as 60 years and setting his year of birth as 1642. Then there are no further records concerning Captain George Athy until Luke Gardner qualified as administrator of his estate on 7 March 1709 and the inventory of his estate was attested to by his wife Sarah and his son John on 21 December 1710. See Figure 10 for this inventory and note that real property is not included. Certain items are obviously missing from George's inventory such as his clothing, weapons, and tools of trade. Perhaps George had been inactive for the last few years and had passed such items to his children. It is interesting to note that a man who owned property should have such a limited number of modest possessions. It would appear that only a few families with large estates would have had access to the limited luxuries of the time.

The last we hear of Sarah Athy is her deposition in February 1723/24 in which she gives her age as 57 and says that she has several children. This leads us to believe that she might have had one or more children unknown to us.

Previous researchers have suggested that Captain George Athy also had children Mary, Edward, and Walter. There is no known evidence that any of these three might have been his children. All three lived in Virginia and were not necessarily even related to Captain George Athy. It is possible that part or all of them were English rather than Irish since there were quite a few people with the name Athy living in England at that time.

There are references that refer to Mary as an immigrant. She is said to have died unmarried, Middlesex Co., Virginia, 23 February 1687, and would have been too young to have been a daughter of Sarah. If she were not an immigrant, there is a possibility that she could have been a daughter of Ann.

The name Edward was not used by the early generations of the Capt. George Athy family, making it unlikely that the Edward that appeared in York Co., Virginia, in 1713, was a son of Capt. George.

Captain George Athy did have a brother and a grandson named Walter. In the event that he also had a son by that name, it is strange that he does not appear in the appropriate Maryland records.

BROTHER JOHN

John Athy, son of Francis Athy of Galway, Ireland, and brother of #1 Captain George Athy (1), is thought to have been transported to Virginia ca. 1663 and to have moved to Maryland by 1670. Such would be consistent with the normal seven year term of a bondservant; however, we have no evidence that he so served.

No later than 1670, John Athey acquired "Lands Land", 238 acres in Calvert County, Md., on the east side of the Patuxent River north of Lands Creek and near Hall Creek.

A lawsuit was brought against John Athey on 24 March 1675 in the Court of Chancery of Maryland, but the outcome is unknown. Then on 20 September 1678, John Athey of the Clifts in the County of Calvert, a planter, proved in the Court of Chancery his title to 150 acres called "Tucker's Unfortunate."

On 4 May 1681, John Atkee had a 150 acre tract surveyed in the Lower Hundred of the Clifts, Calvert County, part of "Lower Bennett". In November of the same year John Atkey was paid 100 pounds of tobacco by the General Assembly for reasons unknown.

On 29 September 1685 and 13 April 1686, John Atkey (also spelled Atky) served on a Provincial Grand Jury and declared Hannah Edwards not guilty of a charge of witchcraft.

John Atkey of Calvert County made a deposition on 24 March 1688 in which he gave his age as forty four years and stated that he had heard some indians say while they were drunk that Colonel Henry Darnall had hired indians to fight against the English. These were times of religious conflict; and since Colonel Darnall was Catholic, John Athy was probably Protestant.

John Athey sued William Smoot of Calvert County in the Charles County Court on 9 June 1692 with regard to previous happenings in Port Tobacco. Later on 20 August 1695, John Athey served on a jury for the Maryland Court of Appeals in Ann Arrundell County, and in 1696 deposited a bill for ten pounds as dues paid to the "ffree schole" at Anapolis.

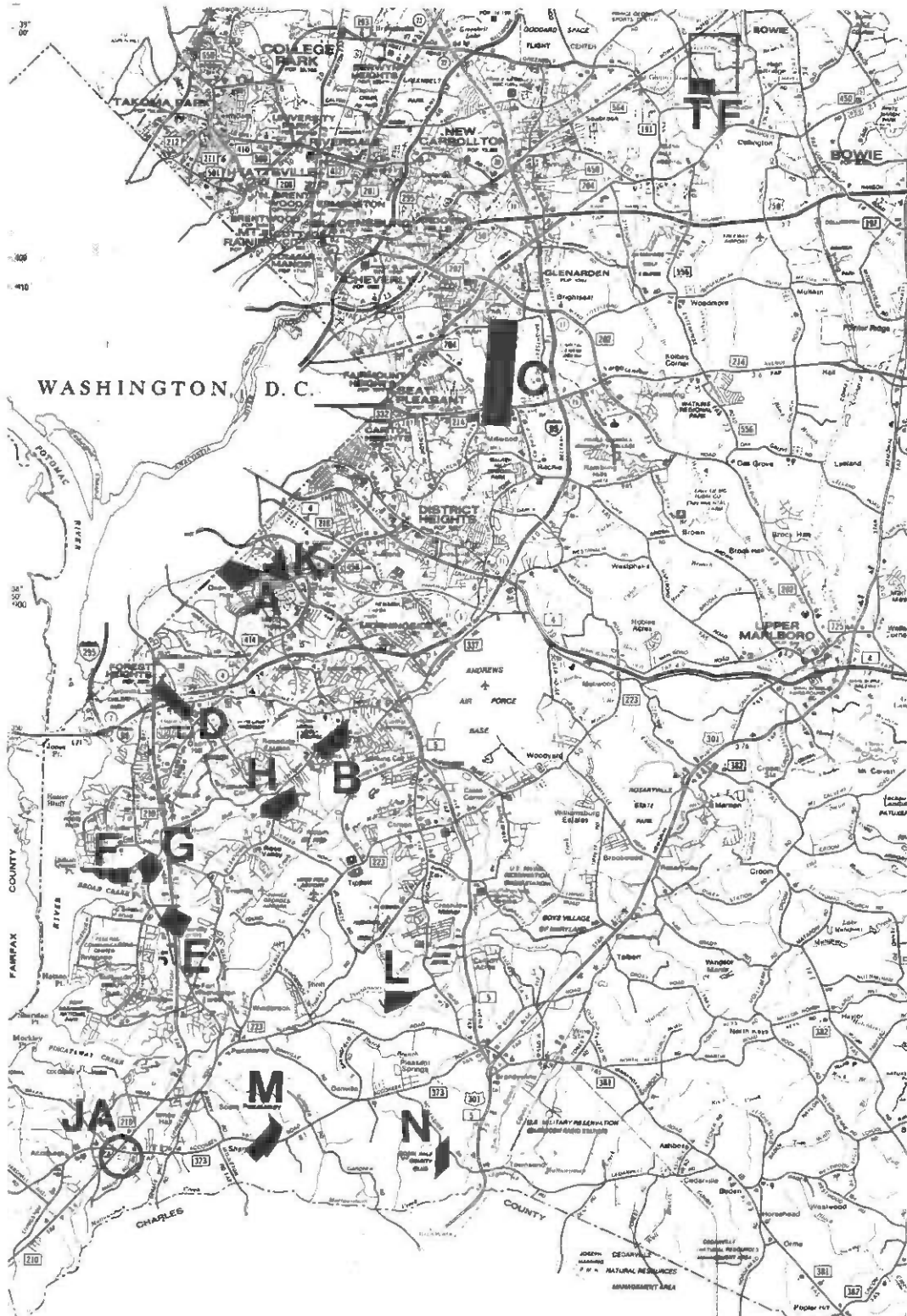
In 1698 a judge of the Court of Vice Admiralty came to the Port of Anapolis to hear a complaint of John Athea, Merchant, against Captain Giles Wigginer, Commander of the Cornellis of London. The said Athea made no complaint to him having agreed with Captain Wigginer who delivered him what goods he had demanded. This document is important in that it confirms that John is a merchant importing goods from Europe as did his father.

In 1702 a John Athy is listed as a taxable in Spesutij Hundred Light of Baltimore County, Maryland, This John is probably John, Jr., son of the subject John.

In May of 1706, John Atkey was sued by William Finch in Provincial Court regarding acts from 1682 - 1703. The results are not known.

It seems that John Athy died in 1706 since the Inventory and the Account for his estate were filed in Anne Arundel County in 1706 & 07.

John's son appears in the Rent Rolls of Cecil County and Kent County, Md., from 1711 thru 1723. John Athy, Jr.'s will was dated 1 July 1723 and was proven 25 January 1726. He named his wife Anne and daughters Angelico Coppen and Mary Pennington Ricketts. Angelico had married John Coppen, and Mary married 1st Richard Pennington and 2nd David Ricketts. To the best of our knowledge, John, Jr. had no brothers or male heirs. Nothing else is known of this branch of the Athy family.



Athy Land Tracts in Maryland

FIGURE 8

HIS THREE SONS

When Captain George Athy died ca. 1710, #2 John Athy (2) was the only one of his three sons old enough to assume responsibility for the family. John was 30-35 years old at the time; while #3 Thomas Athy (2) was no more than fifteen years old and #4 George Athy, Jr, (2), about 10 years old.

Although the James Martin estate still had possession of "Hopewell" in 1707, it appears that the George Athy heirs must have had title to and at some date took possession of "Hopewell" in addition to the home place at "Stony Hill" and held them for many years.

In 1711, #2 John Athy (2) married Margaret Lewis, the girl next door, who had become a widow. Her father owned the tract of land on which the port and village of Aire had started developing. By 1719 John was renting from Luke Gardiner a plantation on the south side of Piscataway Creek near Accokeek (see "JA" on Figure 8); however, #2 John (2) and #3 Thomas (2) are listed in 1719 as taxables in Piscataway Hundred, no doubt at "Stony Hill".

Sarah Athy, wife of Captain George, was still alive in 1723 when she and George, Jr. made their depositions regarding their ages and the boundaries of Henry Goodridge's land. In fact, she probably lived until sometime after 1733, at which time titles to "Stony Hill" and "Hopewell" seem to have been determined by final distribution of Captain George's estate.

#3 Thomas Athy (2) had married Elizabeth Fenley in 1718. Elizabeth's father, Charles Fenley, purchased 136 acres called "Nonsuch" on a ridge between Piscataway Creek and Mattaway Swamp in Prince George's County and had it surveyed on 30 April 1720. On 2 October 1723, Thomas and Elizabeth surveyed a 200 acre tract called "Athey's Choice" on the side of a small valley near "Nonsuch" and was granted a patent 4 July 1725.

#4 George Athy, Jr. (2) married in 1728, and #2 John Athy (2) died in 1729. Thus #3 Thomas Athy (2) would have assumed responsibility for the Athy family at that time including John's five children and three or four of his own. Thomas presumably moved back to "Stony Hill" at that time.

In 1733 the list of taxables for Piscataway Hundred includes #3 Thomas (2), #4 George, Jr. (2), and #4a John, Jr. (3). By this time #4a John, Jr. (3) was 21 years old and had no doubt assumed responsibility for his brothers and sisters, the youngest of whom was only 9 years old. #4 George Athy, Jr. (2) had two young sons of his own. The whole family seems to have been at "Stony Hill" at that time.

#4 George Athy, Jr. (2) died in 1734, and his wife Mary and sons Robert and John are said to have been subsequently supported by an uncle, certainly a logical assumption. Family tradition says that George, Jr. had moved his family to Virginia and that his sons were raised in Caroline Co., Va., by an uncle - who would have had to have been one of Mary's brothers. George Athy, Jr. obviously did not move to Virginia since he was in Prince George's Co., Md., the year before he died; and it seems most likely that his sons were raised there by his brother Thomas. As a matter of fact, his son #19 John Athy (3) married a Foster girl from a family that had lived in Prince George's Co., Md., for many years - not a Virginia girl as would probably have been the

case if he had been raised in Virginia.

On 12 December 1741, #3 Thomas Athy (2) purchased a 100 acre tract called "Chance Situate" in Prince George's Co., Md., on the west side of the Patuxant River and on the north side of Mattawoman Branches. This tract would be not far from Thomas' tract, "Athey's Choice". Thomas sold this tract on 13 February 1745.

On 30 March 1741, #3 Thomas Athy (2) was chosen as Church Warden for St. John's Parish Church on Broad Creek. On 19 April 1742 St. John's Parish paid Thomas for a bottle of "Madara" wine. Perhaps Thomas was a merchant as well as a planter; his uncle Walter had certainly imported wine at Oranmore near Galway, Ireland. Thomas was one of those who desired to divide Prince George's County into two counties and on 16 October 1742 signed a petition accordingly as did his son #10 Walter William Athy (3).

On 12 February 1748/49, #3 Thomas Athy (2) bought pew #10 and his son #10 Walter William Athy (3) bought pew #14 at the St. John's Parish Church, Broad Creek, Prince George's County. Thomas was chosen as Church Warden for the second time on 16 May 1749. Thomas' nephew, #7 George Athy (3), was paid by the church for four "lockast posts" for use in the "lower chapil".

#8 Thomas Athy, Jr. (3) had acquired "Hopewell" by 4 June 1748 at which time he requested that a commission be formed to determine the boundaries of the tract. By 1761, Thomas, Jr. also owned and was living at "Athey's Choice". In his will probated 25 March 1761, Thomas, Jr. left "Hopewell" to his daughter Mary and "Athey's Choice" to his daughters Sarah and Lucy.

#3 Thomas Athy (2) seems to have continued to live at "Stony Hill" and registered the births of several of his children at the St. John's Parish Church on 31 August 1753. He also recorded several certificates of a stray with the County in 1753, 1755, 1759, and 1764 after which he is assumed to have died.

Thomas's nephew, #6 Thomas Athy (3), son of #2 John Athy (2), seems to have moved to Fairfax County, Virginia, ca. 1755; but his other nephew, #7 George Athy (3), also son of #2 John (2), served in Captain Elias Delashmut's Company during the French and Indian War in 1757 and remained in Prince George's County until 1762-1770 when he also moved to Fairfax County, Virginia.

Thomas' sons #10 Walter William (3), #12 Owen (3), and #14 Hezekiah (3) were all in Prince George's County, probably at or near "Stony Hill" in 1790. By 1800 all seem to have been dead or to have moved. On the other hand, Thomas' sons #9 Elijah (3) and #13 Benjamin seem to have moved to Charles County, Md., and were also dead or gone by 1800.

#18 Robert Athy (3), son of #4 George Athy, Jr. (2), must have married young and then lived and died in Fairfax County, Virginia. In contrast, #19 John Athy (3), son of George Athy, Jr. (2), seems to have remained in Prince George's County until about the time his uncle, #3 Thomas Athy (2), died. At that time John married and moved to Prince William County, Virginia, where he lived until after the Revolution when he moved to Berkeley County, Virginia, and then later to Hampshire County, Virginia.

DESCENDANTS OF #2 JOHN ATHY (2)

Very little is known of #4a John Athy, Jr. (3) beyond the fact that he was listed as a taxable in Prince George's County in 1733 and had a daughter, #31 Lucille (4), born ca. 1753. Lucille seems to have grown and married in Prince George's County before moving with her husband, Thomas Dawkins, to Fleming County in Kentucky. Nothing is known of their children.

Although raised in Prince George's County where he lived with his first wife, #6 Thomas Athy (3) seems to have moved with his two baby daughters to Fairfax County in Virginia about the same time that he married his second wife in 1753. His daughter #28 Mary (4) married George Creel ca. 1770 and lived in Prince William County in Virginia, until they moved to Wood County in Virginia, ca. 1798. The Creels were large landowners on the Little Kanawha River. Their children and grandchildren were leaders of the community as commissioner, professor, surgeon, lawyer, etc. Most of their children are said to have stayed in Wood County, but some of their grandchildren moved on to Ohio, Kentucky, and Missouri. Thomas' daughter #19a Eleanor Lucille (4) married John E. Dawkins and lived in Wood Co. in Virginia as did most of their children and grandchildren. Son #30 John Queen Athey (4) married in Culpepper County, Virginia, and lived in Washington County, Virginia, and Knox County, Kentucky. His children lived in Kentucky, Ohio, and Missouri. Daughter #32 Ethylde (4) married Thomas Leach and lived in Prince William and Fauquier Counties in Virginia. After her death, Thomas Leach took their children to Wood County in Va. where most of the grandchildren also seem to have lived. See Figure 14 for a photo of an oil painting of Ethylde. Thus it appears that most of the children and grandchildren of #6 Thomas Athy (3) lived in Wood County in Virginia.

Following his brother, #7 George Athy (3) moved to Fairfax County in Virginia ca. 1765. The descendants of his sons #23 Samuel (4) and #24 William A. Athy (4) remained in Fairfax and Loudoun Counties in Virginia. Son #25 Thomas Athy (4) started his family in Fairfax County in Virginia but moved his family to Hampshire County in Virginia where most of his children and grandchildren lived except for his son #90 Walter Athy (5) who moved on to Washington County in Ohio.

#2 John's daughter, #7a Anne (3), married Peter Robinson and raised her family in Prince George's County. Peter was one of the few, if not the only, schoolmaster in the County at that time and had his school first at Upper Marlboro and then later at Piscataway Town.

It is interesting to note that #2 John Athy (2) died in 1729, that his sons all remained in Prince George's County for at least 25 years, and that all seem to have moved to Virginia by 1765.

Of the descendants of #2 John Athy (2), the ones known to have served in the Revolutionary War were #25 Thomas Athy (4) and his brother #26 Benjamin Athy (4), both sons of #7 George Athy (3). Benjamin is the only member of the Athy family known to have died while in service during the Revolution.



Lady, Merchant, and Soldier - ca. 1640

Figure 9

DESCENDANTS OF #3 THOMAS ATHY (2)

As the oldest son of #3 Thomas Athy (2), #8 Thomas Athy, Jr. (3) seems to have acquired the Athy family property in Maryland except for the home place, "Stony Hill", where his father probably lived. In 1741 he bought "Chance Situate", a 100 acre tract, located between Piscataway Creek and Mattawoman Creek near "Hopewell"; however, he sold this tract in 1745. Even though his father outlived him, he had acquired the 80 acre family tract "Hopewell" prior to 1748 at which time he requested that its boundaries be established by a commission appointed by the County. Furthermore, he also acquired the 200 acre tract, "Athey's Choice", from his father at some time prior to his father's death in 1761.

In his will, he left 80 acres ("Hopewell") to his daughter #20 Mary Athy (4) and 200 acres ("Athey's Choice") to be divided equally between his daughters #21 Lucy Athy Feagins (4) and #22 Sarah Athy Staige (4). In the will both properties are referred to as "Athey's Choice", certainly in error, although it is possible that the two properties are adjacent and had been combined.

Mary sold her 80 acres in 1774. Thomas' wife Sarah demanded and received her widow's third of the 200 acre tract and sold it in 1779. Daughters Lucy and Sarah also sold their thirds of the 200 acres in 1779. Lucy and Sarah lived in Fauquier County in Virginia at that time; and Mary also lived in Virginia, possibly in Fauquier County.

The second son, #9 Elijah Athey (3), lived at "Wakefield Plantation", Charles County in Maryland where his children were born. By 1785 he had moved to Prince William County in Virginia. His sons, #33 Elijah Athy, Jr. (4), #34 Ebenezer Athy (4), and #36 Hezekiah Athey (4), all served in the Maryland Militia during the Revolution.

Two of the sons of #33 Elijah Athy, Jr. (4), #104 Augustine (5) and #105 Levi (5), served in the War of 1812. Grandchildren were scattered in Prince William County in Va., Loudoun County in Va., Fauquier County in Va., Licking County in Ohio, Coshocton County in Ohio, Whitley County in Indiana, and Crawford County in Illinois.

To the best of our knowledge, the children and grandchildren of #34 Ebenezer (4) lived in Prince William County in Virginia except for #116 Horatia Atha (Athon) (5) and his children who moved to Surry County in North Carolina.

The descendants of #36 Hezekiah Athey (4) lived in Clinton County in Ohio, Williamson County in Tennessee, Floyd County in Indiana, and Clark County in Indiana. #117 James S. Athon was a surgeon in the Mexican War, Indiana State Senator, Indiana Secretary of State, and Superintendent of the Indiana Hospital for the Insane.

The third and fourth sons of #3 Thomas Athy (2) were #10 Walter William (4) and #10a Joseph (4) who lived in Prince George's County in Maryland. Little is known of their descendants.

The fifth son, #12 Owen Athy (3), raised his family in Prince George's County in Maryland and then moved in the 1790's to Berkeley County in Virginia with some of his children. Owen's family was widely dispersed. #40 Sarah Athey Casteel (4) lived in Bedford County in Pennsylvania, Allegany County in Maryland, Preston County in Virginia, and Monroe County in Ohio. Owen's son #41 Wilson Athens and family lived in Frederick County in Maryland, Berkeley County in Virginia, and

Rockbridge County in Virginia. Son #44 Zepheniah (4) established the Atha family of Georgia. Grandson #120 Francis Warren Atha (5) served in the War of 1812 as a Marine on a ship and later in the Militia. Granddaughter #122 Pamela Atha Pardue (5) lived in Mississippi and in Collin County in Texas. Owen's son #45 Henry Athey (4) served in the Militia of Washington County in Pennsylvania during the Revolutionary War, moved to Darlington County in South Carolina and then to Montgomery County in Alabama. Most of Henry's descendants lived in Alabama, Arkansas, and Texas and are listed in detail in a book "The Descendants of Henry Athey by Thomas Whitfield Athey, III. Owen's son #46a Townley Athey (4) and most of his descendants remained in Berkeley County in Virginia in the portion that later became Jefferson County. One exception is #131d Judson William Athey (5) whose family lived in Parke County in Indiana and Iowa County in Iowa. Townley's family was formerly identified in error as being the family of #71 Basil Athy (4), son of #19 John Athy (3). It is not clear as to how this error was made as there is no known evidence of such a relationship; however, the family of #71 Basil Athy is extensively documented. Owen's son #47 Joseph Athon (4) and his family lived in Frederick County in Maryland, Rockbridge County in Virginia, Surry County in North Carolina, and Lawrence County in Indiana. Joseph was a schoolmaster, hotel keeper, County Coroner, County Commissioner, and Associate Judge and has a grandson #477whb Henry Franklin Barnes (6) who was a physician and surgeon. Owen's son #48 Elisha Atha (4) and most of his family lived in Monongalia and Marion Counties in Virginia. The Atha Family Reunion is still held every year in Marion County in West Virginia. See Figure 15 for a photo of Elisha's grandson #491 Elisha Atha (6) and his wife Luverna. Elisha's son #132i Elisha (5) and his family lived in Frederick County in Virginia, and daughter #133 Scenna Atha Squires (5) and family lived in Preston County in Virginia. Owen's son #49 Elijah Athey (4) moved to Georgia, but his descendants are unknown if any.

The sixth son, #13 Benjamin Athey (30) raised his family in Prince George's County in Maryland and moved to Charles County in Maryland ca. 1777. His son #52 George (4) married, had children, and moved to Fairfax County in Virginia, where he died leaving young children about whom little is known. Son #54 Charles (4) lived in Charles County, served in the 4th Maryland Regiment during the Revolution, and had at least eight children about whom little is known. Nothing is known of the other children of #13 Benjamin (3) other than for #56 Elizabeth Ford (4) and #58 Hanson Stone Athon (4), both of whom moved to North Carolina. Hanson raised his children in Surrey County in North Carolina and died there. Two of Hanson's sons #144k Joseph (5) and #144n Nathaniel (5) moved on to raise their families in Georgia.

Thomas' seventh son #14 Hezekiah (3) lived in Prince George's County in Maryland. Little is known of his family except that #61 Elizabeth Robey (4) moved to North Carolina and then on to Simpson County in Kentucky with their children. #63 Hezekiah, Jr. (4) moved to Pittsburgh in Pennsylvania, and #64 Rhodde Thompson (4) lived in Charles County in Maryland.

Two of the daughters of #3 Thomas (2), #15 Sarah Talbot (3) and #16 Mary Fenley Roberts (3) moved to Washington County in Virginia where they raised their families. Thus it appears that the sons of Thomas lived in Prince George's or Charles Co., Md., with the exceptions of Elijah and Owen. His grandchildren were widely dispersed.

DESCENDANTS OF #4 GEORGE ATHY, JR. (2)

Tradition within one line of descendants says that the two sons of #4 George Athy, Jr. (2) were raised by an uncle in Caroline County in Virginia. That such might be the case is certainly possible but seems to be improbable since there is no supporting evidence and both sons settled and started raising their families in Virginia near where several of their cousins lived and just across the river from cousins in Maryland.

#18 Robert Athy (3), the oldest son of #4 George Athy, Jr. (2), must have married young, probably raised his children in Prince George's County in Maryland, and moved with his family to Fairfax County in Virginia prior to the Revolution. Robert is distinguished by the fact that all five of his sons served during the Revolution.

#65 William (4) had moved to Loudoun County in Virginia prior to the Revolution and migrated to Allegany County in Maryland ca. 1795. Most of William's children lived in Ohio or Kentucky. Two of William's sons, #145a Hezekiah W. (5) and #145b Thomas (5) served during the War of 1812.

#66 Robert, Jr. (4) moved from Fairfax County in Virginia to Bourbon County in Kentucky in 1786 and then on to Indiana after 1820. His children, #151 William (5), #154 James H. (5), and #157 Jane Hume (5), all moved on to Indiana; #151 Thomas (5) (a minister) lived in Ohio; and #153 Presley (5) and #155 Susan Stephens remained in Kentucky. A grandson, #564 Robert A. (6), became a member of the Kentucky House of Representatives and Mayor of Covington in Kentucky.

#68 Thomas remained in Fairfax County in Virginia as it seems his children did. We know little of this family.

#69 James also remained in Fairfax County in Virginia where his children were born prior to all moving to Wood County in Virginia. All of James' children lived and raised their children in Wood County except for #168b Sarah Arnold (5) who lived in Ohio. #162 Samuel (5) and #164 Burgess (5) served in the Virginia Militia during the War of 1812.

#19 John Athy (3), the other son of #4 George Athy, Jr. (2), was probably raised in Prince George's County in Maryland by his uncle, #3 Thomas Athy (2), and probably lived in that county until his uncle died. He married Sarah Foster who had been raised in that same county (see "TF" on Figure 8 for the location of the Thomas Foster plantation) ca. 1765, probably moved to Prince William County in Virginia before 1775, and settled there near the Occoquan River. John was said by one of his grandsons to have been bony, not fleshy, over six feet tall, and weighing over 200 pounds; and Sarah was said to have been quite stout, weighing about 180 pounds.

We have no specific evidence of his militia service prior to the Revolution; however, John had already enlisted in the 3rd Virginia Regiment a month before his 8th Company was formed and probably assisted in the recruiting of the company by Captain Philip Richard Francis Lee on 8 March 1776 in Prince William County in Virginia. The facts that he was 46 years old when he enlisted and that he enlisted as a Corporal suggest that he had probably served previously in the Militia and in the Independent Company of Prince William County which was commanded by the same Captain Philip Richard Francis Lee who later formed the 8th

Company of the 3rd Virginia Regiment. The Independent Company of Prince William County took part in the abortive march on Williamsburg in April 1775 but turned back on Washington's orders.

While forming and training, the 3rd Virginia Regiment was in camp near Dumfries, Prince William County, not far from Corporal John Athy's wife and children. Each of the eight companies of the Regiment had a captain, first lieutenant, second lieutenant, ensign, two sergeants, two corporals, a drummer, a fifer, and 68 men - 78 in all. Thus the Regiment at full strength consisted of 624 men plus regimental officers and their staff. The officers for the 3rd Virginia Regiment were Colonel Mercer, Lieutenant Colonel George Weeden, and Major Thomas Marshall.

Each enlisted man was provided two linen shirts, two pair of underwear, one brown fringed leather or woolen hunting waistcoat with sleeves, a pair of brown breeches, a narrow rimmed hat turned up on one side and secured with fur or feather, two pair of hose, and two pair of shoes. He was also issued a rifled gun, tomahawk, bayonet, canteen, and either pouch and horn or cartridge box. He appeared as shown in Figure 23 and continued with that uniform until blue coats with white bound button holes were issued in the summer of 1777. After that he would have appeared as shown in Figure 24 until red faced blue uniforms were issued in 1779. The narrow rimmed hat continued with the Virginia regiments who considered it to be more practical in the field than the hat more familiar to us with a wide brim turned up front and back.

The Third Virginia Regiment, now of the Continental Line, left Dumfries on the 16th of August 1776, the first of the nine Virginia regiments to march north to join General Washington. They were not at full strength as they numbered only 550 men, and they would never be stronger. Colonel Mercer had recently been promoted to General and was in New York City. Colonel Weeden and Lieutenant Colonel Marshall had just been promoted and were in command along with a new major, William Taliaferro.

From Dumfries they marched to Red House in Prince William County where they joined the old Carolina Road which took them on the east side of the Bull Run Mountains, past West's Ordinary, through Leesburg, and across the Potomac at Noland's Ferry. They then marched thru Frederick in Maryland, near Hanover in Pennsylvania, to York in Pennsylvania on the 28th of August. Colonel Weeden then led them to Lancaster, across the Delaware near New Hope, near Plainsfield, Montclair, and Hackensack in New Jersey. The Regiment crossed the Hudson River at Dobbs Ferry, marched thru Yonkers, crossed the Harlem River at Kings Bridge, and encamped the 13th of September at Hellgate - then fourteen miles above New York. They had covered over 400 miles in 26 days, more than 16 miles per day, and arrived healthy and in good spirits.

The 3rd Virginia Regiment, Continental Line, was in its first skirmish on the 16th of September in a meadow called The Hollow Way at what is today West 120th Street between Broadway and Riverside Drive. Several days later the Regiment moved about $\frac{1}{2}$ mile north to the eastern edge of Morris Heights where they entrenched and were joined by the 1st Virginia Regiment on September 27th.

The Virginians moved north to White Plains with the army but did not take part in the battle there. From there they crossed the Hudson River at Peekskill, marched to Hackensack, and entered New Brunswick in New Jersey on the 17th of November. By this time the army was extremely

short of shoes, stockings, shirts, and blankets. With only one blanket for each three men, it is no wonder that the 1st and 3rd Virginia Regiments had together no more than 575 men of whom only 510 were fit for duty - less than $\frac{1}{2}$ strength. The army marched on thru Princeton and crossed the Delaware River at Trenton, followed closely by the British. The army was deployed at nine river crossings with the 3rd Virginia Regiment at McKonkey's Ferry, the best crossing. By December 22nd Colonel Weeden's Regiment was down to only 196 men fit to bear arms - only $\frac{1}{3}$ strength. By this time the 4th Virginia Regiment had arrived and in its number was Corporal John Athy's nephew, #69 James Athey (4).

As we all know, General Washington led a part of his army back across the Delaware River on Christmas night about nine miles above Trenton at McKonkey's Ferry and then marched on Trenton thru snow and sleet. The Continental Line formed north of Trenton with the 3rd Virginia Regiment near the center. Corporal John Athy's 8th Company was also known as the Lieutenant Colonel's Company and was in the Continental Line behind Lieutenant Colonel Thomas Marshall, the sixth company in the Regiment from its own right. Since they had arrived undetected, a bayonet charge was ordered; and at about 8:00 A.M. during a snowstorm the Virginians swept thru town down King Street. Most of the surprised Hessians were killed or captured, and the 3rd Virginia Regiment was given the honor of escorting the 900 prisoners back across the river. The Americans were back in Pennsylvania before midnight, and the British Army retreated from the Delaware in panic.

On the 30th of December, Washington crossed the Delaware again, occupied Trenton, and was confronted by the British who had arrived from their base at Princeton. Washington then ordered a forced march at night to Princeton on the third of January 1777, defeated the British garrison there, and marched thru Pluckemin to arrive on the 6th at his new winter quarters at Morristown in New Jersey. Thus #19 Corporal John Athy and his nephew #69 James Athy had stood probably not more than 150 yards apart at both Trenton and at Princeton. For the first four or five days after their arrival, the 3rd Virginia Regiment lived on the side of a mountain without any tents or other shelter. The Regiment then moved to permanent quarters at Quibbletown, about eleven miles southeast of Morristown. Although poorly clad, poorly fed, and suffering from smallpox, the army conducted sufficient raids that few British remained in New Jersey by March 1, 1777.

During the winter Colonel George Weeden was promoted to Brigadier General, Lieutenant Colonel Thomas Marshall was promoted to Colonel, a William Heth was appointed Lieutenant Colonel, and Captain Charles West was promoted to Major. Corporal John Athy's 8th Company had only Captain Lee, Lieutenant Helm, 3 sergeants, 2 corporals, and 26 privates by the end of May 1777.

In late May 1777, Washington took his army to positions at Middle Brook near Brunswick in New Jersey to confront the British at this base. As the British army moved north to New York City, Washington moved north into New York State near the Hudson River; and when the British embarked for the Chesapeake Bay, Washington marched south beyond Philadelphia and deployed his army to defend the Capitol. The 3rd Virginia Regiment, now under Colonel Marshall, camped on August 2nd at Germantown and moved to Crooked Billet near Philadelphia on August 10th. By this time Corporal John Athy's nephew #68 Thomas Athy (4) and his second cousins #25 Thomas

Athy (4) and #26 Benjamin Athy (4) had arrived with Grayson's Regiment. It being a hot summer and the quartermasters being not unlike those of any other army, blue coats with white trim on the button holes were issued to the Virginia regiments. At 7:00 A.M. on the 24th, the Continental Army and the various Militias paraded in Philadelphia. To distinguish themselves, the Virginians placed sprigs of green leaves on their somewhat unusual hats. First came General George Washington followed by his Guard Company. Next came the cavalry followed by a company of pioneers with axes. Then the first infantry regiments led by the Virginia Regiments at intervals of one hundred yards. They may not have been well dressed and polished like the British, but subsequent events proved that they were rugged and determined. Most important was the fact that each man in the Militia owned and maintained his own arms and that every able-bodied man was in the Militia. The despots of the world were about to learn that they should never again allow their citizens the right to bear arms. On the 25th of August the Patriots marched past the Brandywine to a camp near Wilmington in Delaware and then returned to the Brandywine on the 28th.

The Continental Army was deployed to defend from south to north Pyle's Ford, Chad's Ford, Brinton's Ford, and Jones Ford. The British divided into two columns, one attacking at Pyle's Ford to the south and the other moving north about four miles to cross at Jeffries Ford and flank the Patriots. The 3rd and 4th Virginia Regiments were deployed above Chad's Ford and watched as the British attacked the Continental Regiments at Pyle's Ford to the south at about 8:30 in the morning of the 11th of September. By 11:00 that morning, Washington learned of the British column now on the east side of the Brandywine and north of him. He pulled several regiments from the line and ordered them to march to the northeast, to form a new line at the Birmingham Meeting House, and to meet what proved to be the main British force. The 3rd Virginia Regiment was in that new line.

Colonel Marshall with his 3rd Virginia Regiment (now only 179 strong) were detached to a wood on the right with orders to hold that position to cover that flank and the artillery in place there. As the other regiments moved into the main Continental Line, the eastern part of the line moved too far east putting them in positions to the south of Colonel Marshall and putting the 3rd Virginia Regiment into a position in advance of the main line so that they received fire from both foe and friend. The 3rd Virginia held the woods against the onslaught of the British for forty five minutes before receiving orders to withdraw. Forty of its one hundred seventy men had been killed or wounded by nightfall in addition to three officers killed and four wounded. Corporal John Athy's 8th Company had only three officers, three sergeants, 2 corporals, and 18 privates fit for duty at the start of the battle. Of these, Captain Lee was mortally wounded, Second Lieutenant Peyton was killed, and two privates were wounded. As the only surviving officer, Lieutenant Thomas Nelms assumed command of the 8th Company.

The Continental Army held its positions until dark and then withdrew, arriving at Chester about midnight. They then bypassed Philadelphia, crossed the Schuylkill, camped and rested at The Falls and at Germantown, recrossed the Schuylkill on the 14th, and then marched to the west in high spirits. The 3rd Virginia Regiment had done itself honor at a very high cost and had been commended by General Washington.

The British moved north to intercept the patriots, the two armies confronted one another near Warren Tavern, but a conflict did not result due to a severe storm. The British moved east to Germantown and Philadelphia; and Washington moved northwest to Warwick and then east to shadow the British, establishing camp at Skippack on the 29th of September. On the 2nd of October, the Continental Army moved thru rain and mud toward the British who were encamped at Germantown. They attacked at dawn, but fog caused early success to turn to total confusion. The battle lasted less than three hours. The 3rd Virginia Regiment became involved in the siege of the British at Chew House and remained there during most of the battle. Fortunately there were no additional casualties in Corporal John Athy's 8th Company. Thus #19 John Athy, #25 Thomas Athy, #26 Benjamin Athy, #68 Thomas Aty, and #69 James Athey all must have been at Brandywine and Germantown. On the 4th of October, #65 William Athy (4) arrived as a replacement in the 10th Virginia Regiment.

The Continental Army then retired to its camp at Skippack where it remained until it moved to winter quarters in the hills near Whitemarsh on the 30th of October. The camp was fortified; huts were built for the troops; however, the camp was abandoned on the 11th of December. The Army arrived at Valley Forge on December 19th; and in a few days those who were sufficiently clad had built huts for the troops. Each hut was 14 x 16 feet with 6½ feet high sides, ends and roofs made of logs with the roof made tight with split slabs and the sides with clay. The door was of split slabs, and the chimney was of wood lined with 18" thick layer of clay. Such a hut was for twelve enlisted men. Many men were without shoes, coats, or blankets. There were few horses requiring that men pull wagons or carry heavy burdens on their backs. Food was very scarce, and men often went over a week without meat.

The huts of the 3rd Virginia Regiment were with General Weedon's Brigade near the east end of the camp about 1000 yards south of the Schuylkill River. #69 James Athey's 4th Virginia Regiment and #65 William Athy's 10th Virginia Regiment were also in General Weedon's Brigade. Thus the huts of Corporal John Athy and those of two of his close relatives would have been within several hundred yards of one another. Lieutenant Thomas Nelm had resigned his commission on November 27th at Whitemarsh leaving Corporal John Athy's 8th Company without any commissioned officers. All that remained of the company were three sergeants, one Corporal (John Athy), and sixteen privates - a total of 20 men - 25% of full company strength. Surprisingly enough, all twenty men remained with the company until February 14, 1778 when the entire company was sent to York in Pennsylvania and discharged there on the 16th of February 1778. At the age of 48, having survived for a period of two years and ten days cannon balls, small leaden balls, bayonets, smallpox, ice, snow, cold, rain, mud, and the errors of the first of many fickle Houses of Congress, Corporal John Athy was finally on his way home to his wife and three children in Prince William County in Virginia. The other Athy patriots - #25 Thomas, #26 Benjamin, #65 William, #68 Thomas, and #69 James - were probably all at the Battle of Monmouth where Benjamin was probably killed; however, all the others were discharged in 1779 and 1780 prior to the capture of most of the Virginia Line at Charlestown in May 1780.

We might imagine the celebration when the 20 survivors of the 8th Company reached their homes in Prince William County after an absence of nearly two years. As a matter of fact, John's fourth child, Elizabeth, was born by the end of the year. John must have been a teamster by trade and seems to have started hauling supplies to the army. By 1781 he and Jeremiah Strode, who had acquired land in Berkeley County in Virginia prior to the war, were hauling to the army from Berkeley County in Virginia.

John moved his family from Prince William County to Berkeley County where he bought 150 acres of land in 1782. Since John was a teamster and there happened to have been a road from Dumfries to Alexandria to Winchester to Martinsburg, the 120 mile trip was no doubt made by roads, bad as they no doubt were. Travel by water was much more common at that time. John's wife, Sarah, bore twins that same year, and his oldest son had his 17th birthday.

By their standards living conditions had improved considerably since John's grandfather had married one hundred years earlier; however, by our standards there had been little improvement. With a tenfold increase in population had come roads, bridges, towns, and public buildings where there had been none; however, there were relatively few roads and those few were poor. When John built his new cabin in Berkeley County, you can be sure that it and its furnishings were little changed from those of his grandfather.

A second set of twins were born to Sarah and John in 1783, and in 1784 John sold his land and became foreman of the 1310 acre plantation owned by his old teamster friend - Jeremiah Strode. This plantation was bounded on the west and north by the Opekon Creek only a short distance from the Potomac River. Their last child was born there in 1785 at which time John was 55 years old and Sarah was at least 45 years.

1796 was a big year in the John Athy family since John, Jr. (age 31), Nancy (age 21), and Elizabeth (age 18) all were married - Elizabeth to Jeremiah Strode, Jr., son of the now deceased owner of the plantation where they now lived. Then in 1797, at the age of 67, John Athy bought 132 acres of land in Hampshire County in Virginia on the Great Cacapehon about two miles downstream from the present day town of Largent and moved there with his wife and children - Basil (24 Years), Elijah (15 years), Elisha (15 years), Thomas (14 years), Mary (14 years), and George (12 years).

John's land was on a large bend of the river next to that of Reverend John Conn and not far downstream from the lands of Peter and Abraham Larue who had served during the war at the same time and in the same company with John Athy. At about this same time, John's second cousins #25 Thomas and #65 William who had camped near him at Valley Forge bought land not far from his - Thomas in Hampshire County and William in Allegany County in Maryland. It is not at all clear why Corporal John Athy never used or sold the land warrants to which he was entitled for military service during the war. It appears that he was willing to fight for his freedom but not for money.

In 1801 at the age of 71, John Athy, his wife Sarah, his son Basil (now age 28), and Basil's bride Margaret left Hampshire County and moved west to settle in Washington County in Ohio near the present day town of Marietta. John left his farm in Hampshire County in the custody of his second cousin and old comrade-in-arms, #65 William Athy. While in Ohio,

Margaret bore a son #185a Elijah Basil Athy (5) (See Figure 16); however, in the words of #702 Daniel Basil Athy (6) (See Figure 17) "so menacing were the Indians and so constant the warfare with them that he removed to West Virginia." They did in fact all return to John's farm on the Great Cacapehon in 1803.

John's son, #70 John Athey, Jr., moved in 1804 from Berkeley County in Virginia to Allegany County in Maryland where most of his children lived except for John Athy III who moved to Ohio (for his family see Fern Bauer's book). After returning from Ohio, the second son #71 Basil Athy raised his family in Hampshire County (to become part of Morgan County) in Virginia and then after his father's death moved back to Ohio with his son Elijah in 1833. His children lived in Ohio except for his son George who stayed in Morgan County. See Figures 16, 17, & 18. John's daughter #72 Nancy Hanes lived in Hampshire County, moved to Allegany County in Maryland, and then moved on to Ohio. #73 Elizabeth Strode, who had remained in Berkeley County, left for Kentucky in 1800 and moved on to Missouri later. Son #75 Elisha attended commercial school in Baltimore and later became a merchant in Kentucky. Son #76 Thomas served in the War of 1812, married the girl next door (Elizabeth Conn), and stayed in Hampshire and Morgan Counties. Most of his children lived in Allegany County in Maryland except for David Honn (Conn?) who lived in Iowa. Son #78 George Athy also served in the War of 1812 and lived in Morgan County until he moved on to Illinois at age 47.

Corporal John and Sarah Athy continued to live on their farm in what had become Morgan County in Virginia until both died in 1830, he in his 101st year and she in at least her 91st. From the Appraisal Bill for John Athy's estate as shown in Figure 22, it is interesting to note that at the age of 100 he still maintained at least some of the tools of his three known trades, soldier, teamster, and farmer: (1) "riffel gun, shot pouch, and pichin ax." (2) "waggon boxes & bands, big wheel, iron wegs and halter chains, geears, jack schrew, waggon whip, stretchers, and tong chains." (3) "plow shear and colter, shovel and dung fork, carts, Mateck and drawing knife, meale bags, plan, hachet and auger, cards and sheep sheers, windmill, hows and pich fork." It is said by their grandson Basil that John's and Sarah's coffins were made by their next door neighbor, Jacob Conn, brother to the wife of their son Thomas.

MORGAN CO., WV, DEED BOOK 2, PAGE 175, 4 SEPT. 1830
(Abstracted by L. F. Athy, Jr.)

Bazil Athey and Margaret his wife secure to George Sharp land against a loan including an undivided 1/11 th interest in two tracts of land of Thomas Flora, father of Margaret, now in posession of Prudence Flora and a 1/9 interest in land of John Athey.

FIGURE 9A

Prince Georges County
 Inventory of all and Singular the goods and chattles of
 Capt George Athey Late of Sd. County Deceased, Viz:

two old feather Beds and boulster and two old ruggs	L 3 10 -
2 pewter Dishes 6 plates 6 Spoons 1 Tankard & Salt Seller 2 Ponningers	L - 18 -
3 Cows & 2 Last Spring Calves	L 7 - -
a tin pan and funnele	L - 1 -
3 Iron potts and an old Iron Skillett	L 2 - -
one old Mare	L 2 10 -
a pn of tongues a trowell and a pn pott hooks	L - 6 6
an old Chest and Table	L - 16 -
5 Quart bottles	L - 1 3
3 Soves one barrow and 5 Shoats	L 2 12 6
970 pds of tobacco att 1d a pd is	L 4 - 10
3 bannele of Conne 8/4	L 1 5 -
1½ bus of wheat 4/- a bus	L - 6 -
1 barrow killed by the widow	L - 10 -
1 young horse	L 1 5 -
a parcel of Lumber abt	L 1 - -
	<hr/> L 28 2 1
1 pestle and 2 Broken wedges	L - 10 -
	<hr/> L 28 12 1

December the 21st 1710

Then the above inventory taken and
 appraised by us
 Low the under written were present
 and allowe of the Same

Sarah S Athey
 her manke

John E Athey
 his manke

B. Wheelen

LL

James Keech

LL

Note: The above is copied from a photocopy of the original document which is located at The State of Maryland, Department of General Services, Hall of Records. Ref: Prince George's County Inventories, Vol. BB#1, Page 154

FIGURE 10

CONCLUSIONS:

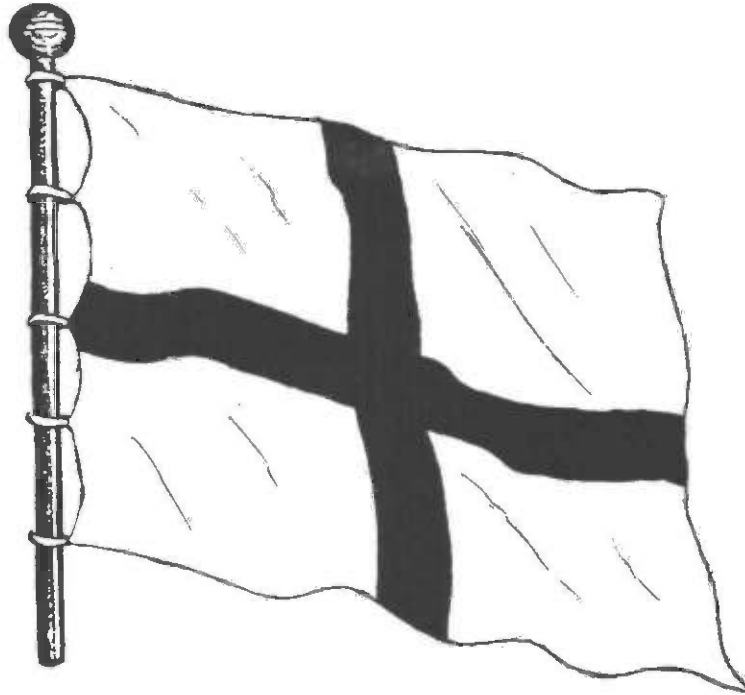
Research reveals that most members of the Athy Tribe in Ireland were for three hundred years honest, God fearing, freedom loving merchants. Most members of the Athy Tribe were for the next three hundred years in America honest, God fearing, freedom loving farmers. We are certainly if anything consistent.

The native Celtic Irish considered the Anglo-Norman Athy Tribe in Galway to be Tories, traitors, and thieves. But in America it appears that there were no Tories, traitors, or thieves. As a matter of fact, our Athy Tribe is so honest, honorable and patriotic that we can proudly boast that in over 200 years no Athy has ever been required to serve in the Congress in Washington, D.C....

Early documents reveal to us that against members of the early Athy generations there were three serious charges but no known convictions. One charge was of fornication, one of non payment of debt, and one of desertion from the Union Army. Surely they were innocent; however we should remember that members of our tribe have always been among the first in their fields of endeavor being of the early settlers of the states of Maryland, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Iowa, Oregon, etc. At the worst by today's standards, these three persecuted Tribesmen are guilty of no more than being born at least one hundred years too soon.

How many descendants of Captain George Athy might there be today? In the sixth generation there are listed herein about 850 descendants of which about 250 are male with the name Athy or variations thereof. In the sixth generation, only one out of every thirty two descendants could be expected to have the Athy surname. Thus there must have been in excess of 8000 descendants in the sixth generation, of which only about ten percent are listed herein. In the tenth generation, only one out of every 512 descendants should have the Athy name. There is reason to believe that there are at least 2000 males today with the Athy surname and variations thereof. If such is the case, Captain George Athy has over 1,000,000 descendants alive today.

Our name may be rare, but there are sure lots of us sharing the very rare freedoms of the Republic won for us by a few of our Athy ancestors and General George Washington (with some help from others). If we are to keep this republic as two hundred years ago Dr. Benjamin Franklin suggested that we just might, we should take a close look at Corporal John Athy's example and perhaps do as he did - stay fit, keep "rifle gun, shot pouch, and pichin ax" handy, be willing to go in harms way at any age and in other "states" if necessary, provide for one's own retirement, and refuse unnecessary government entitlements.



(Red on White)

FLAG OF THE MILITIA

Prince George's County, Maryland,

1696

FIGURE 11

--ATHY LAND TRACTS IN MARYLAND--

<u>Location</u> <u>Figure 8</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Located Near</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Date</u> <u>Surveyed</u>	<u>Date</u> <u>Acquired</u>	<u>Date</u> <u>Sold</u>
L	Maidstone	Piscataway Creek	100	6 Feb. 1673	18 Aug. 1674	Unknown
B	Hutton Lockvice	Broad Creek	110	4 Aug. 1674	19 June 1675	9 Jan. 1676
A	Athees Hopewell	Oxon Run	100	4 Aug. 1674	20 June 1675	12 April 1676
C	Wakefield	Seat Pleasant	200	14 June 1675	23 Sept. 1675	4 Jan. 1676
-	Hopewell	Nanjemoy Hundred	80	17 April 1680	27 Sept. 1680	After 1761
D	Leads	Oxon Run	100	23 June 1685	16 June 1685	1 June 1686
E	Aithey's Folly	Clark Creek	70	Before 1687	Before 1687	Before 1687
F	Stony Hill	Broad Creek	88	20 March 1687	12 June 1688	After 1761
G	Little Hall	Broad Creek	78	23 March 1687	12 June 1688	3 Dec. 1694
K	Yorkshire	Oxon Run	90	Ca. 1688?	Ca. 1688?	11 March 1689
H	St. Johns	Broad Creek	220	17 April 1689	18 April 1689	26 June 1697
-	Thomas his Chance	Piscataway Creek	220	Unknown	24 Oct. 1704	Unknown
M	Athey's Choice	Mattawoman Swamp	200	2 Oct. 1723	4 July 1725	After 1761
N	Chance Situate	Mattawoman Creek	100	Unknown	12 Dec. 1741	13 Feb. 1745

FIGURE 12



Planter and Wife - ca. 1690

Figure 13



/32/ ETHYLDA ATHY LEACH (4)

FIGURE 14



/491/ ELISHA ATHA (6)

AND WIFE, LUVERNA

FIGURE 15



/185a/ ELIJAH BASIL ATHY (5)



/185a/ ELIJAH B. ATHY HOMESTEAD SINCE 1844

Williams County, Ohio

FIGURE 16

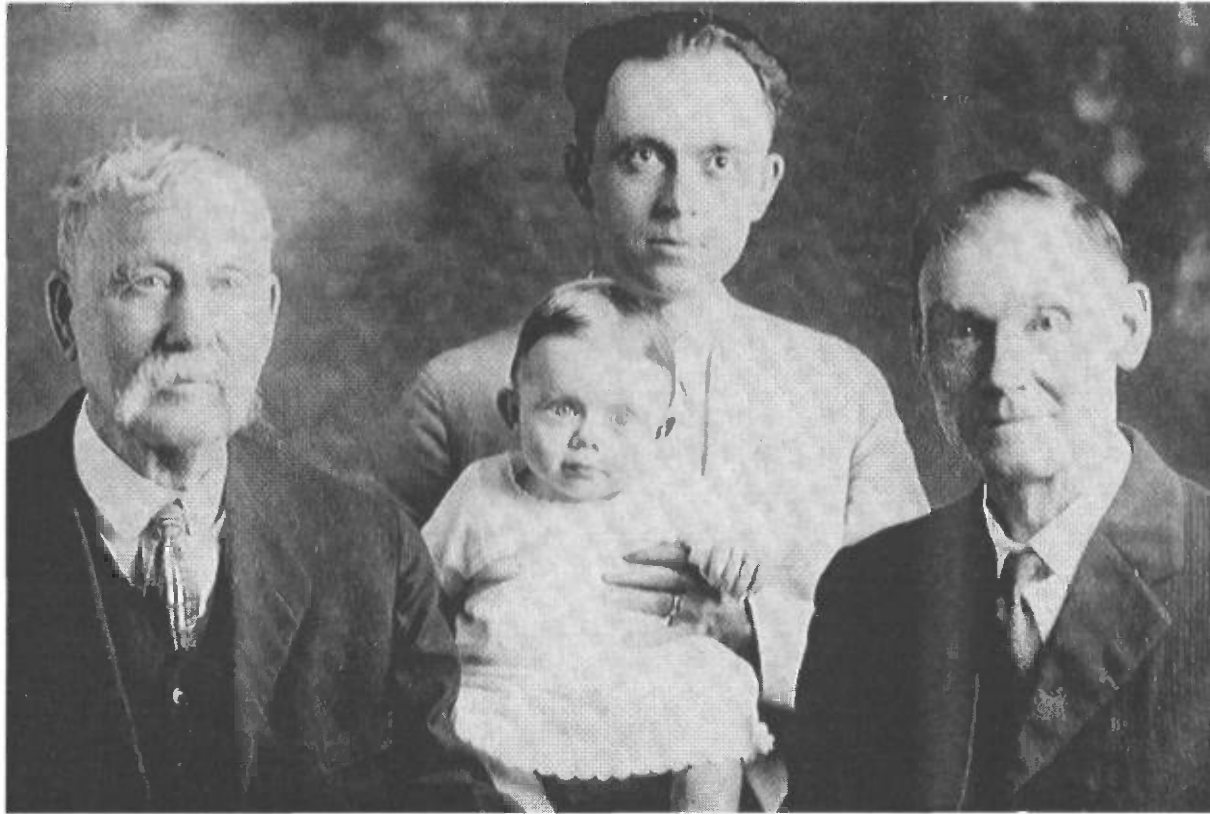
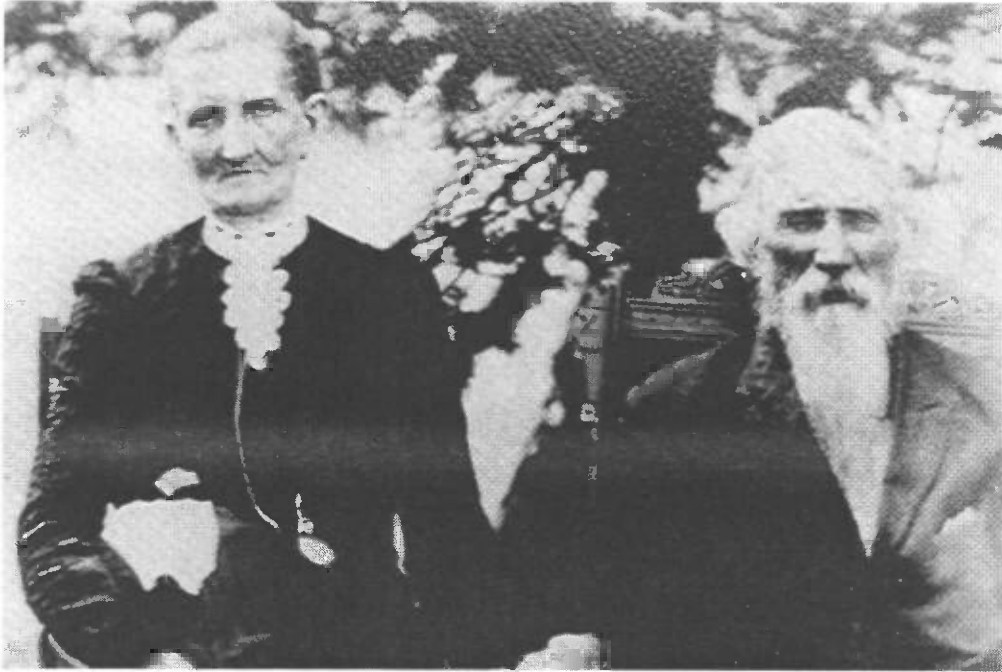
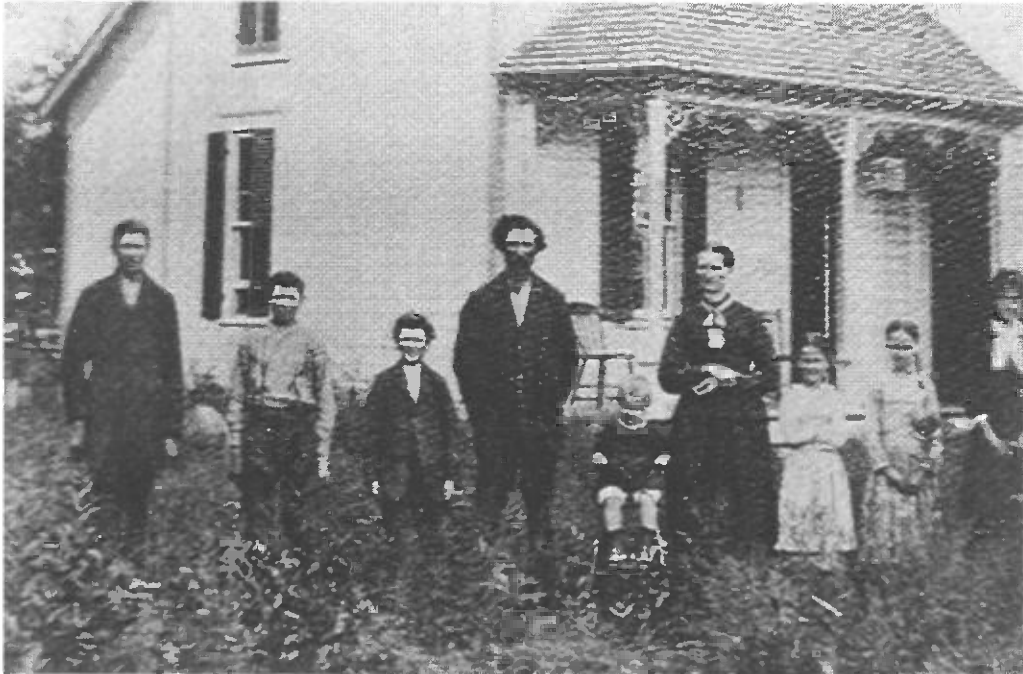


Figure 17

/702/ DANIEL BASIL ATHY (6)
MERVIN ELIJAH ATHY (son)
LAWRENCE F. ATHY (grandson)
LAWRENCE F. ATHY, JR. (great grandson)

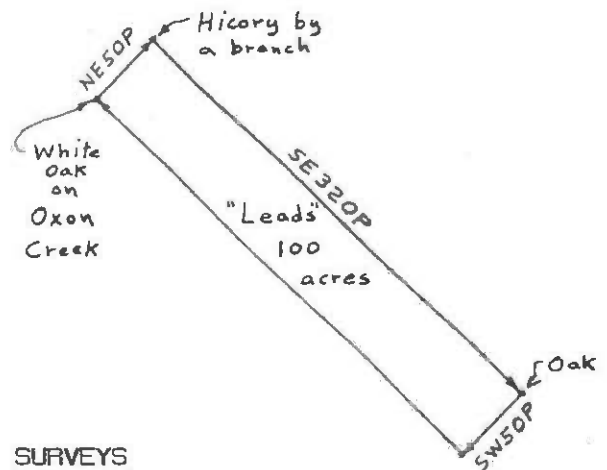
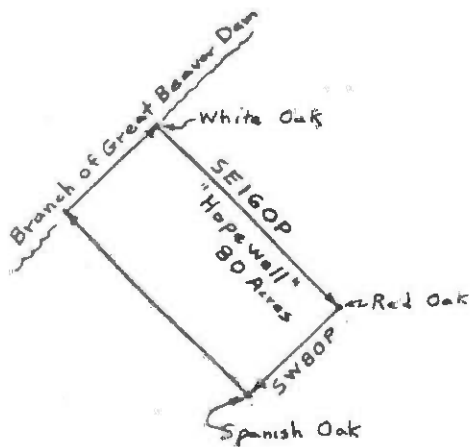
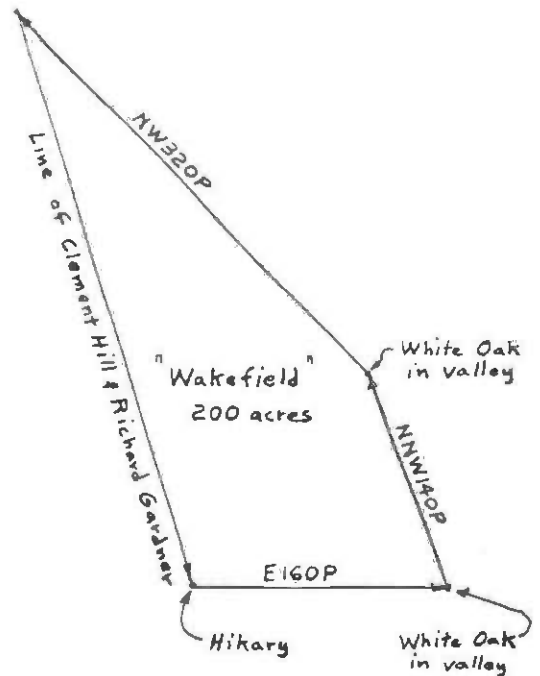
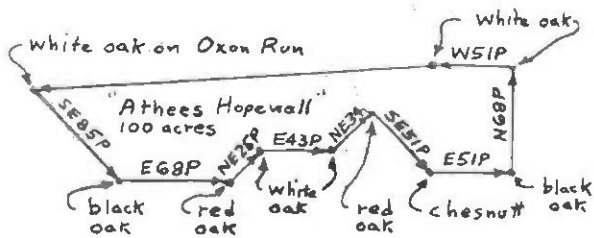
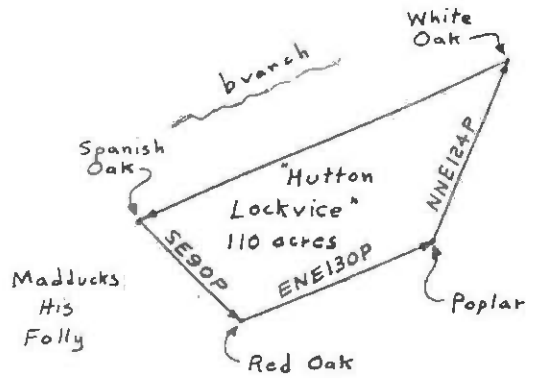
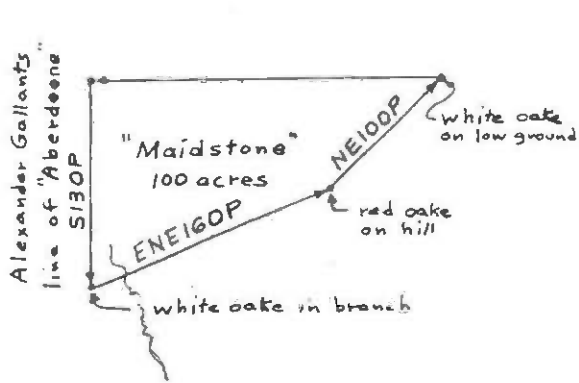


/713/ DAVID GUSLER, JR. (6) AND HIS WIFE SUSANNA

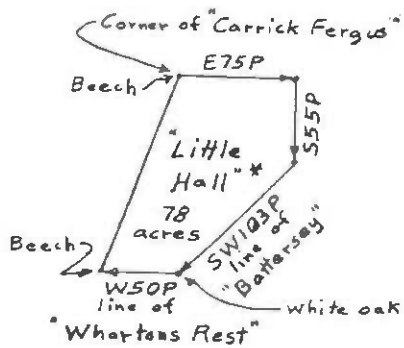
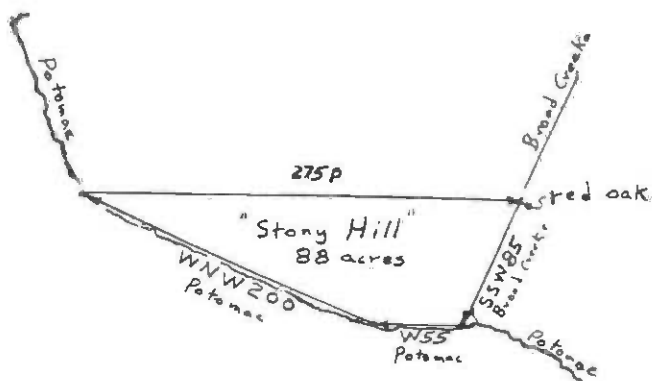


/713/ DAVID GUSLER, JR. FAMILY
Charles, Frank, Clint, David, Roy, Susanna, Dora, Mary, Orpha

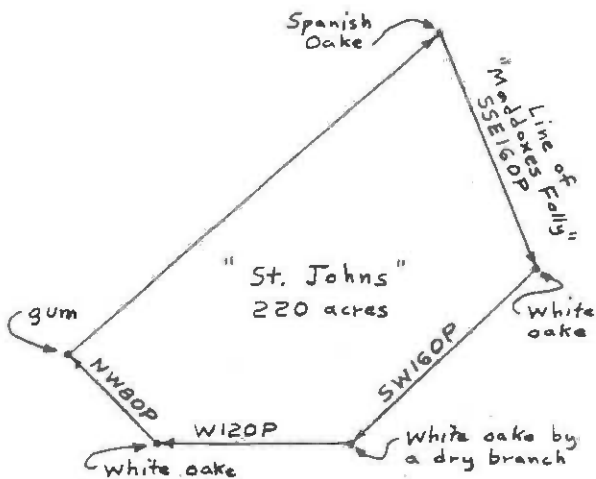
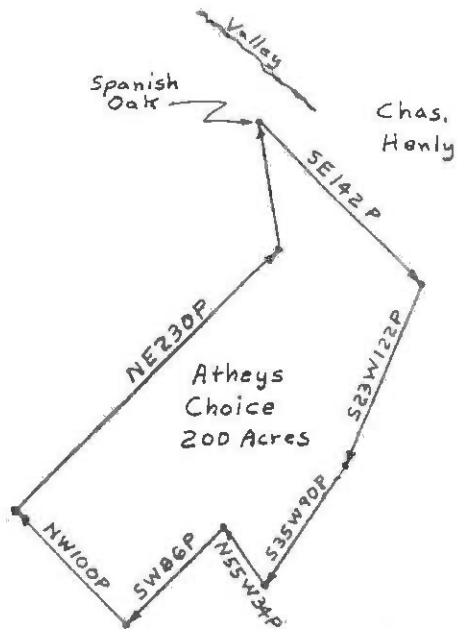
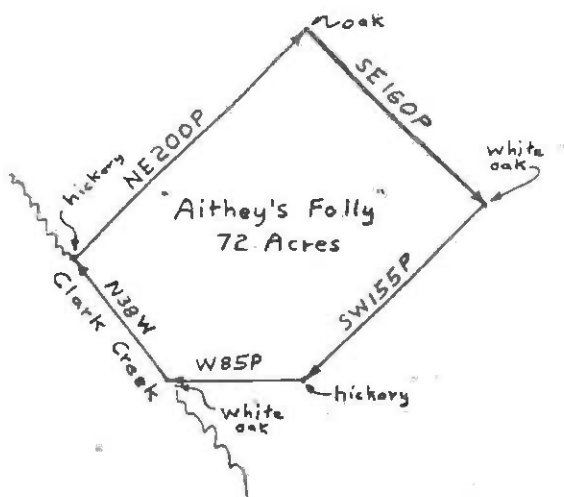
FIGURE 18



SURVEYS
Figure 19



* now St. John's Episcopal Church.



SURVEYS

Figure 20

Elizabeth Marsh desires the following deed of gift may be putt upon record. She gives to George Athey Junion a black heifon with a (blank space) tails named good luck ye right eare whole with a slitt ye left year under keels and over keels e a nick in ye under side of ye left eare which I do firmly give to George Athey Junn. ye sonn of George Athey Senior and all her future increase male and femall to be ye said George Athey Junion to him and his heirs for ever cleanly from me my heines Executt. and assigns for ever as wittness my hand this fifteenth day of September 1707.

Maryland, Sept. 15th day

Witnesses: R (her Mark)
Ruth Hutchison

X (her mark)
Elizabeth Marsh

(signed)
Han: Blackwin

Note: The above is copied from Page 192a of L.D.S. Microfilm No. 014247 which is located at the L.D.S. Library in Salt Lake City, Utah. The microfilm was made from the original of Land Records, Book "C", Prince George's County, Maryland.

Figure 21

JNO. ATHY'S APPRASAL BILL

<u>Quantity</u>		<u>\$ Value</u>
One lot	of old waggon boxes and bands	3.00
One lot	of old iron	.30
One	plow shean and colten	.50
One	shovel and dung fork	.62
Two	cants	1.00
One	big wheel	1.00
One	pot and frying pan	1.00
One	Mateck (mattock) and drawing knife	.75
One	iron wegs (wedges) and halter chains and (?)	1.00
One lot	of baskets	.62
One	riffel (rifle) gun & shot pouch	10.00
One	pitching ax (pitching axe)	.79
One	loom and tackeling	4.00
One	side ladelle (ladle)	4.00
One lot	of old tubs	.80
Two	meale bags	.25
Five	chanes (chains)	1.00
One lot	of wool by the pound	.33 $\frac{1}{2}$
One	table	.80
One	table	.90
One	Hait (hat)	.25
One	plan (plane) hatchet and auger	1.25
One	trunk and chist (chest)	1.30
One	bed and bedding	8.00
One	Cubboord (cupboard)	2.00
One lot	of ? and cards and sheep sheens	.75
One	???	.50
One	shovel and tongs	1.25
One	oven and hooks	1.90
One	smoothing iron	.75
One	lwooking glas and lot of phics	.25
One	pane of bnich bands	2.00
One lot	on geeans	2.00
Six	shatz (shoats)	9.00
One	Jack schnew (jack screw)	3.00
One	chest	1.25
Six	sheep	5.00
One	stack of hay	1.00
One	pot and hooks	.75
One	waggon whip and one peck	.75
One	sow and five pigs	2.90
One	cow	8.00
One	pane of stretchers and tong chanes	1.00
One	windmill	2.50
	wheat by the bushel	.62
	rye by the bushel	.33
	corn by the bushel	.25
Two	calves	3.00
Two	Hows (hoes) and pich (pitch) fork	.75
		<u>106.86</u>

FIGURE 22a

We the undersigners wit obedience to a orden of Mongan
County Court meet and was duly sworn appraised the property
of John Athy decd. as it stans heare.

Connelius Vanorsdel
John Huff
Jacob Zilen

Mongan County Court
June term 1830. This appraisement of the estate of John Athy
decd. was returned to court and ordered to be recorded.

Teste C. Onnick CMC

Note: The above is copied from pages 204, 205, and 206 of
L.D.S. Microfilm No. 588683 which is located at the L.D.S.
Library in Salt Lake City, Utah. The microfilm was made from
the original of Will Book No. 1, 1820-1845, Mongan County,
West Virginia. This Appraisal Bill is for the estate of
#19 John Athy (3).

FIGURE 226

LINEAGE

/1/ CAPTAIN GEORGE ATHY (1), son of Francis Athy of Galway, Ireland. Born Galway, Ireland, 1642; transported to Maryland as a bondservant to Thomas Dent, 1662; married first, Ann ? (probably not Moorewood) (she died prior to 1686); lived at Nanjemy (now Nanjamoy), Charles Co., Md., 6 December 1682; married second, Sarah ? (probably not Marsh)(b. ca. 1666), ca. 1688; a tobacco planter, he was appointed Captain of Foot of the Militia of Prince George's Co., Md., 1696; sold to his church a tract of land on Broad Creek on which he helped build a new Protestant Episcopal Church, 1692; died Prince George's Co., Md., by 7 March 1710; CHILDREN:

From Ann:

2* John. b. 1675-80; d. 1729.

2a Elizabeth. b. 1670-80; m. Gilbert MARSH (d. 1725); leased 400 acres called "Bachelors Harbour" on the south side of the mouth of Broad Creek, Prince George's Co., Md., 1694 - 1705; n.k.o.(Speculative).

From Sarah:

3* Thomas. b. ca. 1695-1700; d. ca. 1764.

4* George, Jr.. b. 1700; d. 1734.

/2/ JOHN ATHY (2), son of Ann and George Athy, #1. Born Charles Co., Md., ca. 1675-80; married a widow, Margaret LEWIS, probably daughter of Thomas Lewis of Aire on Broad Creek, Prince George's Co., Md., 4 June 1711; leased land near Piscataway Manor, Prince George's Co., Md., from Luke Gardner, 1719; listed as a Taxable, 1719; died Prince George's Co., Md., 1729; Margaret listed in county records as Margaret SMOOT, Prince George's Co., Md., March 1735; CHILDREN:

4a* John, Jr.. b. 1712.

5 Mary. b. Prince George's Co., Md., 13 Dec. 1714; appears court records, Prince George's Co., Md., March 1733; no known offspring.

6* Thomas. b. 1717.

7* George. b. 1721.

7a* Anne. b. 1724.

/3/ THOMAS ATHY (2), son of Sarah and George Athy, #1. Born Prince George's Co., Md., ca. 1695-1700; married Elizabeth FENLEY, daughter of Charles Fenley, Prince George's Co., Md., ca. 1718; listed as a Taxable, north side of Piscataway Creek, Prince George's Co., Md., 1719 and 1733; granted patent for a 200 acre tract called "Athey's Choice", Prince George's Co., Md., 4 July 1725; signed petition to divide Prince George's Co., 16 October, 1742; chosen Church Warden, St. John's Church, 30 March 1741 and 16 May 1749; bought pew #10, St. John's Church, Broad Creek, 12 February 1749; registered births of his children at St. John's Church, Broad Creek, Prince George's Co., Md., 31 August 1753; recorded Certificate of a Stray, Prince George's Co., Md., 1753, 1755, 1759, and 19 Nov. 1764; died Prince George's Co., Md., after 1764; CHILDREN:

8* Thomas, Jr.. b. 1719; d. 1761.

9* Elijah. b. ca. 1720.

10* Walter William. b. ca. 1721.

10a* Joseph. b. ca. 1725-30.

- 11 Henewrilla. b. Prince George's Co., Md., ca. 1732; married Barnaby KELLY, Prince George's Co., Md., 25 Dec. 1753; no known offspring.
- 12* Owen. b. 1736.
- 13* Benjamin. b. ca. 1737.
- 14* Hezekiah. b. ca. 1738.
- 15* Sarah. b. 1742.
- 16 Mary Fenley. b. Prince George's Co., Md., 30 Oct. 1744; m. ? ROBBINS; owned 100 acres in Rich Valley, Washington Co., Va., which she purchased from John McNew, H.1001b, ca. 1806; d. Washington Co. Va., ca. 1811; n.k.o.
- 17 Elizabeth. b. Prince George's Co., Md., 2 April 1746; n.k.o.

/4/ GEORGE ATHY, JR. (2), son of Sarah and George Athy, #1. Born Prince George's Co., Md., 1700; married Mary ? (perhaps BRUCE), probably Prince George's Co., Md., 1728; listed as a Taxable, north side of Piscataway Creek, Prince George's Co., Md., 1733; died probably Prince George's Co., Md., 1734; CHILDREN:

- 18* Robert. b. ca. 1729.
- 19* John. b. ca. 1730; d. 1830.

/4a/ JOHN ATHY, JR. (3), son of Margaret and John Athy, #2. Born Prince George's Co., Md., 10 November 1712; married ?; listed as a Taxable, north side of Piscataway Creek, Prince George's Co., Md., 1733; CHILDREN:

31* Lucille. b. ca. 1753.

/6/ THOMAS ATHY (3), son of Margaret and John Athy, #2. Born Prince George's Co., Md., 14 February 1717; married first, Judith ?, probably Prince George's Co., Md., ca. 1750; married second, Elinor QUEEN, daughter of Richard Queen, probably Prince George's Co., Md., ca. 1753; appears County Court Records, Fairfax Co., Va., 18 July 1755 and 23 March 1758; appears to have lived in Fairfax Co., Va., at the same time he was registering the birth of his children at St. John's Parish Church, Prince George's Co., Md.; CHILDREN:

From Judith:

- 28* Mary. b. 1753.
- 29 Margaret. b. Prince George's Co., Md., ca. 1752; m. Bartlett LEACH, son of James Leach (a merchant of Dumfries, Prince William Co., Va.), adopted #308f Lucy PRICE and #308g Benjamin F. PRICE; no known offspring.

From Elinor:

- 29a Benjamin. b. Prince George's Co., Md., 16 July 1754; n.k.o.
- 30* John Queen. b. 1756; d. ca. 1831.
- 19a* Eleanor Lucille. b. 1762.
- 32* Ethylida (Ethreylda, Atheralday). b. 1765; d. ca. 1810.

/7/ GEORGE ATHY (3), son of Margaret and John Athy, #2. Born Prince George's Co., Md., 8 August 1721; married probably Ann YOUNG, daughter of Hezekiah Young, probably Prince George's Co., Md., ca. 1740; sold to St. John's Church, Broad Creek, posts for use in construction, 11 April 1748;

served in Captain Elias Delashmut's Company, Maryland Militia, 1757; recorded a Certificate of a Stray, Prince George's Co., Md., 12 December 1762; lived near "Ravensworth", Fairfax Co., Va., 1770; served in Militia, Fairfax Co., Va., 1770; tried in court Fairfax Co., Va., 1772; appears tax list, Loudoun Co., Va., 1782; CHILDREN:

- 23* Samuel. b. ca. 1740; d. ca. 1810.
- 24* William A.. b. 1742; d. 1819.
- 25* Thomas. b. ca. 1746; d. 1826.
- 26 Benjamin. b. probably Prince George's Co., Md., ca. 1748; enlisted as private in Ensign Triplett's Company, Colonel Grayson's Regiment, 11 March 1777; died in service 9 Dec. 1778 of illness; n.k.o.
- 27* Hezekiah McKlash. b. 1752.
- 27a Elsworth. b. probably Prince George's Co., Md., ca. 1750; appears in census, Portobacco, Upper Hundred, Charles Co., Md.; no known offspring.

/7a/ ANNE ATHY ROBINSON (3), daughter of Margaret and John Athy, #2. Born probably Prince George's Co., Md., ca. 1724; married Peter ROBINSON (b. England, ca. 1716) (a schoolmaster), Prince George's Co., Md., December 1740; lived Upper Marlboro, Prince George's Co., Md., and at "God's Gift", near Piscataway, Prince George's Co., Md.; died before 1768 (he married a second time ca. 1768, had additional children, and appears in 1776 census of Prince George's Co.); CHILDREN:

- 27b Elizabeth. b. Prince George's Co., Md., 13 July 1740; n.k.o.
- 27c James. b. Prince George's Co., Md., 5 July 1742; n.k.o.
- 27d A Third Child.

/8/ THOMAS ATHY, JR. (3), son of Elizabeth and Thomas Athy, #3. Born Prince George's Co., Md., 1719; married Sarah BARKER (b. Prince George's Co., Md., 3 January 1725), daughter of Samuel and Mary Ballard Barker of Upper Marlboro (Sarah married second, John Turner), Prince George's Co., Md.; requested commission to determine the boundary of his tract called "Hopewell", Prince George's Co., Md., 4 June 1848; recorded Certificate of a Stray, Prince George's Co., Md., 18 November 1754; lived on 200 acres called "Athy's Choice" and 80 acres called "Hopewell" (previously owned by Captain George Athy, #1), Prince George's Co., Md., 1761; died Prince George's Co., Md., January 1761; CHILDREN:

- 20 Mary. Baptized Prince George's Co., Md., 24 September 1752; lived in Virginia, 1774; no known offspring.
- 21* Lucy. b. ca. 1753.
- 22* Sarah. b. ca. 1755; d. 1814.

/9/ ELIJAH ATHY (3), son of Elizabeth and Thomas Athy, #3. Born Prince George's Co., Md., ca. 1720; married Mary SIMMS (b. Md., ca. 1725), daughter of Elizabeth Dyer and Anthony Simms (Elizabeth m. 2nd, James Green); lived at "Wakefield Plantation", Charles Co., Md.; moved to Prince William Co., Va.; CHILDREN:

- 33* Elijah, Jr.. b. 1755; d. 1838.
- 34* Ebenezer. b. ca. 1756; d. ca. 1825.

- 35 Cyrus. b. 1758; an educator; no known offspring.
 36* Hezekiah. b. ca. 1760.
 37* Thomas. b. ca. 1764.
 38 Joshua. b. ca. 1765; m Elizabeth HITCH, Fauquier Co., Va., 17 April 1787; no known offspring.

/10/ WALTER WILLIAM ATHY (3), son of Elizabeth and Thomas Athy, #3. Born Prince George's Co., Md., ca. 1721; signed petition Prince George's Co., Md., 1742; married Sarah WEALIN, daughter of John Wealin, ca. 1740; bought pew #14 St. John's Church, Broad Creek, Prince George's Co., Md., 12 February 1749; witnessed will of William Wealin, Charles Co., Md., 8 August 1750; fined for killing deer illegally, Fairfax Co., VA, 1771; appeared census, Prince George's Co., Md., 1790; CHILDREN:

- 39 Benjamin. b. Prince George's Co., Md., 10 June 1753; n.k.o.
 39a Samuel. b. Prince George's Co., Md., ca. 1740; appears census, Montgomery Co., Md., 1790; no known offspring.
 39b Thomas. Fined for killing deer illegally, Fairfax Co., VA, 1771.
 39c Daughter. 38d Daughter.
 39e Daughter. 39f Daughter.

/10a/ JOSEPH ATHY (3), son of Elizabeth and Thomas Athy, #3. Born Prince George's Co., Md., ca. 1725-30; married Elizabeth ?; CHILDREN:
 39f Ann. b. Prince George's Co., Md., 12 Oct. 1754; n.k.o.

/12/ OWEN ATHY (3), son of Elizabeth and Thomas Athy, #3. Born Prince George's Co., Md., 1736; married Lucy (Lusey) CASTEEL (b. 1733), daughter of Rebecca and Edmond Casteel III, Prince George's Co., Md., ca. 1752; appears census, Prince George's Co., Md., 1776; took oath of allegiance, Prince George's Co., Md., 1778; his wife, Lucy, appears census Prince George's Co., Md., 1790; moved to Berkeley Co., Va., between 1790 and 1800; CHILDREN:

- 40* Sarah. b. ca. 1753;
 41* Wilson. b. ca. 1754.
 42 Daughter. b. ca. 1763.
 43 Neomiah. Baptized Prince George's Co., Md., 2 June 1765; d. young.
 44* Zephaniah. (twin of #43). Baptized 2 June 1765; d. ca. 1818.
 45* Henry. b. 1762; d. 1823.
 46 Ready. Baptized Prince George's Co., Md., 17 April 1768; n.k.o.
 46a* Townley. b. 1773.
 47* Joseph. b. 1764; d. 1848.
 48* Elisha. b. 1771; d. 1822.
 49* Elijah (twin of #48). b. 1771; d. 1819.
 50 Ann Harriet. b. Prince George's Co., Md., ca. 1775 m. Robert AGRE, Berkeley Co., Va., 2 Jan. 1798; no known offspring.

/13/ BENJAMIN ATHY (3), son of Elizabeth and Thomas Athy, #3. Born Prince George's Co., Md., 1737; married Edea (Edith) ? (born 1736), probably Prince George's Co., Md., ca. 1753; appears census, Prince George's Co., Md., 1776; appears census, Pomomkey Hundred, Charles Co.,

Md., 1778; CHILDREN:

- 51 Daughter. b. ca. 1754.
- 52* George. b. ca. 1756; d. after 1794.
- 53 Daughter. b. ca. 1757
- 54* Charles. b. ca. 1760.
- 55* Winifred. b. ca. 1762.
- 56 Elizabeth. Baptized Prince George's Co., Md., 23 June 1765; m. Archabold FORD, Prince George's Co., Md., 13 June 1791; appears census, Surry Co., N.C., 1810; no known offspring.
- 57* John. b. 1768.
- 58* Hanson Stone. b. 1775; d. 1823.

/14/ HEZEKIAH ATHY (3), son of Elizabeth and Thomas Athy, #3. Born Prince George's Co., Md., ca. 1738; married Rebecca ? (b. 1736; d. Prince George's Co., Md., 15 October 1793); appears census Prince George's Co., Md., 1776 and 1790; died after 1794; CHILDREN:

- 59 Zepheniah. b. probably Prince George's Co., Md., ca. 1760; appears census Prince George's Co., Md., 1790; no known offspring.
- 60 Penelope. Baptized Prince George's Co., Md., 6 Dec. 1761; probably died young; no known offspring.
- 61* Elizabeth. b. ca. 1765; d. 1850.
- 62 Oliver. Baptized Prince George's Co., Md., 8 May 1768; no known offspring.
- 63* Hezekiah, Jr.. b. ca. 1771.
- 64* Rhodoe. b. ca. 1774.

/15/ SARAH ATHY TALBOT (3), daughter of Elizabeth and Thomas Athy, #3. Born Prince George's Co., Md., 2 September 1742; married Basil TALBOT (b. ca. 1740; d. after 1807), son of Thomas and Mary Wilcoxon Talbot, probably Prince George's Co., Md., ca. 1760; lived in Prince George's Co., Md.; moved to and leased land in Prince William Co. and Fairfax Co., Va., ca. 1769; moved to and acquired large tracts of land in Washington Co., Va., 1777; died Washington Co., Va., after 1803; CHILDREN:

- 64a* Thomas Athey. b. 1763; d. 1841.
- 64b* Basil, Jr.. b. 1765; d. 1818.
- 64c* Elizabeth Fenley. b. 1767.
- 64d Nicholas. b. Fairfax Co., Va., ca. 1769; m. Jane BATES, Washington Co., Va., 18 Oct. 1788; d. Washington Co., Va., 1846; n.k.o.
- 64e Mary. b. ca. 1761; m. Joseph SCOTT, son of Lucretia James and William Scott; Joseph served in the Revolutionary War; d. 25 May 1839; n.k.o.
- 64f* Charles. b. ca. 1767; d. 1853.

/18/ ROBERT ATHY (3), son of Mary and George Athy, Jr., #4. Born Prince George's Co., Md., ca. 1729; orphaned ca. 1734; raised by an uncle; married probably Ann ?; probably lived and died in Fairfax Co., Va.; a minister; CHILDREN:

- 65* William. b. ca. 1746; d. 1818.
- 66* Robert, Jr.. b. ca. 1747

- 67 Benjamin. b. ca. 1749; served in Revolutionary War; received military warrant #3245 for 100 acres in Ky., 29 June 1784; n.k.o.
- 68* Thomas. b. ca. 1751.
- 69* James. b. 1753; d. 1835.
- 69a Sarah. b. ca. 1755; appears Court Records, Fairfax Co., Va., 1789 & 1797; n.k.o.

/19/ JOHN ATHY (3), son of Mary and George Athy, Jr., #4. Born Prince George's Co., Md., ca. 1730; orphaned ca. 1734; raised by an uncle; appears on list of Militia as having voted for Col. G. W. Fairfax, Fairfax Co., Va., 11 Dec. 1755; served as a private in the Virginia Colonial Militia and received 4 pounds, 8 shillings, pay in Lunenburg Co., Va., Sept. 1758; married Sarah FOSTER (b. ca. 1740; d. Morgan Co., Va., ca. 1831), daughter of Thomas and Sarah Cross Foster, probably Prince George's Co., Md., ca. 1765; said to have lived in Caroline Co., Va., before living near the Occoquan River, Prince William Co., Va.; enlisted as a Corporal in Captain Philip Richard Frances Lee's 8th Company of Colonel Hugh Mercer's 3rd Virginia Regiment of Foot, Continental Line, when the company was formed in Prince William Co., Va., 6 February 1776; his unit joined Washington's army in August 1776 and participated in the battles of Trenton, Princeton, Brandywine, and Germantown before wintering at Valley Forge; discharged at Valley Forge, Pa., February 1778; hauled wheat for the army, Berkeley Co., Va., 26 February 1781; appears on tax list, Prince William Co., Va., 1782; moved to Berkeley Co., Va., where he bought 150 acres of land in 1782 which he sold in 1784; became foreman for a plantation on Opeckon Creek, Berkeley Co., Va., the property of Jeremiah Strode, Sr., father-in-law of his daughter, Elizabeth; moved to Hampshire Co. (later to become Morgan Co.), Va., where he purchased a 132 acre farm on the Great Cacapehon River, 4 September 1797; moved with his son Basil to Washington Co., near Marietta, Ohio, ca. 1801; returned with Basil to live on his farm, Hampshire Co., Va., ca. 1803; appeared census Hampshire Co., Va., 1810, and Morgan Co., Va., 1820; died Morgan Co., Va., 1830; Sarah appeared census Morgan Co., Va., 1830; CHILDREN:

- 70* John, Jr.. b. ca. 1765; d. 1850.
- 71* Basil. b. ca. 1773; d. 1853;
- 72* Nancy. b. ca. 1775.
- 73* Elizabeth. b. 1778.
- 74 Elijah. b. probably Prince William Co. or Berkeley Co., Va., 23 July 1782; no known offspring.
- 75* Elisha. b. 1782; d. 1856.
- 76* Thomas. b. ca. 1783; d. ca. 1840-50.
- 77 Mary (Polly). b. Berkeley Co., Va., ca/ 1783 (Thomas' twin); never married; moved to Kentucky with her brother, Elisha, #75.
- 78* George. b. ca. 1785.

/19a/ ELEANOR LUCILLE (LUCY, LUCINDA) ATHY DAWKINS (4), daughter of Thomas & Elinor Athy, #6. Born Prince George's Co., Md., 20 September 1762; married John E. DAWKINS (b. Prince William Co., Va., 1756; d. Wood Co., Va., 10 April 1840), probably Prince George's Co., Md.; moved to Wood Co. Va., ca. 1797; purchased 350 acres, Tygart Flats, Wood Co., Va.,

- before 1817; appeared census, Wood Co., Va., 1820 and 1830; CHILDREN:
- 78a* John, Jr. (Jackie). b. 1788; d. 1865.
- 78b* Eleanor. b. 1794; d. 1868.
- 78c* Ethelda (Elizabeth). b. ca. 1790.
- 78d* Thomas P.. b. 1784; d. 1864.
- 78e Jackson. b. 1794-1802; n.k.o.
- 78f James (Jim). b. 1794-1802; m. Mary MELROSE (b. 26 Aug. 1792; d. Wood Co., Va., before 1850), daughter of John and Mehitable Scott Melrose, Wood Co., Va., 22 March 1823; appears census Wood Co., Va., 1820; d. Wood Co., Va., 1823, n.k.o.
- 78g William. b. 1794-1802; served in the War of 1812; m. Sara THORNE, Wood Co., Va., 30 January 1816; lived in Ohio; n.k.o.
- 78i Margaret (Peggy). b. Wood Co., Va., 2 March 1802; appears census, Wood Co., Va., 1830; m. Jonathon B. (Tom) BECKWITH, Wood Co., Va., 13 Jan. 1835; d. Wood Co., WV, 27 Jan. 1885; n.k.o.

/21/ LUCY ATHY FEAGANS (4), daughter of Sarah and Thomas Athy, Jr., #8. Born Prince George's Co., Md., ca. 1753; married Ralieg (Rawley) FEAGANS (b. Prince William Co., VA, 1750-60; d. Amherst Co., VA, 1822), son of Linda Dotson and Francis Feagins, ca. 1775; appears census Fauquier Co., Va., 1810; died ca. 1810-20; husband appears census Amherst Co., Va., 1820; CHILDREN:

- 78k William. b. ca. 1775-80; married; appeared census Fauquier Co., Va., 1810; 6 children.
- 78L Latham. b. ca. 1775-80; married; appeared census Fauquier Co., Va., 1810; 5 children.
- 78m Elizabeth. b. 1775-85; m. James MARSH; n.k.o..
- 78n Jane. b. 1775-85; m. Drury CHRISTIAN, Amherst Co., VA, 31 Jan. 1836.
- 78o Daughter. b. 1775-85.
- 78p Son. b. 1785-95.
- 78q* George. b. 1797; d. ca. 1870.
- 78r Daughter. b. ca. 1785-95.
- 78s Francis. b. ca. 1800; m. Elizabeth HICKS, Amherst Co., VA, 3 Oct. 1836; appeared census Amherst Co., Va., 1830; 2 sons.
- 78t Daughter. b. ca. 1795-1800.
- 78u Son. b. 1795-1800.
- 78v Son. b. ca. 1803.
- 78w Son. b. ca. 1804.
- 78x Daughter. b. ca. 1805-10.
- 78y Son. b. ca. 1810.

/22/ SARAH ATHY STAIGE (4), daughter of Sarah and Thomas Athy, Jr., #8. Born Prince George's Co., Md., ca. 1755; married Richard STAIGE (b. Scotland, November 1735; d. Pickaway Co., Ohio, 9 Nov. 1811); lived first in Prince George's Co., Md.; then lived in Fauquier Co., Va., 15 July 1779; died Pickaway Co., Ohio, 20 March 1814; CHILDREN:

- 79* Anna. b. 1777; d. 1832.
- 80* Lucinda (Lucy). b. 1779; d. 1866.
- 81 Elizabeth. b. 1781; m. James GREEN, 1804; d. 1846; n.k.o.
- 82* William. b. 1784; d. 1820.
- 83* Richard, Jr.. b. 1788; d. 1863;
- 84 Maria Catherine; b. ca. 1790; m. ? MACKAY; d. 1863; n.k.o.
- 85 Jacob. b. ca. 1792; d. 1846; n.k.o.



3rd Virginia Regiment - 1776

FIGURE 23

/23/ SAMUEL ATHY (4), son of Ann and George Athy, #7. Born Prince George's Co., Md., ca 1740; was in Fairfax Co., Va., ca. 1760; appears census Fairfax Co., Va., 1782; appears list of Tithables, Loudoun Co., Va., 1793; appears census Loudoun Co., Va., 1810; died probably Loudoun Co., Va., ca. 1810; CHILDREN:

85a* Wilford. b. 1780-85.

85b* George. b. 1770.

/24/ WILLIAM A. ATHY (4), son of Ann and George Athy, #7. Born probably Prince George's Co., Md., 1742; married Mary HALLEY (born 1752), daughter of John and Elizabeth Halley of Prince George's Co., Md., ca. 1770; appeared in records of Prince William Co., Va., 1764, and Fairfax Co., Va., 1770; member of Militia of Fairfax Co., Va., 1770; lived near "Ravensworth", Fairfax Co., Va.; appeared county court records, Fairfax Co., Va., 1772; on tax list, Loudoun Co., Va., 1782-1819; appeared list of Tithables, Loudoun Co., Va., 1797; died probably Loudoun Co., Va., 21 August 1819; CHILDREN:

86* James Birch. b. 1773; d. 1809.

87* Susan. b. 1781.

88* William, Jr.. b. 1783; d. 1830.

88a* Violinda.

/25/ THOMAS ATHY (4), son of Ann and George Athy, #7. Born probably Prince George's Co., Md., ca. 1746; enlisted June or July 1777 in Fairfax Co., Va., in Captain William Patterson's Company of Colonel William Grayson's Regiment, Continental Line, and served over two years until discharged at Meadowbrook, N.J., due to injury; married first Elizabeth ? (d. 1800-10), ca. 1778; appears census Fairfax Co., Va., 1782; bought 106 acres on New Creek at Smalley's Mill Gap, Hampshire Co., Va., 1798; married second Martha JAMES (b. ca. 1795; d. ca. 1850), daughter of Isaac and Elizabeth James, 16 July 1810; appeared census, Hampshire Co., Va., 1810; died Hampshire Co., Va. (location now in Mineral Co., W. Va.), 18 September 1826, wife appears census Hampshire Co., Va., 1830, and Hardy Co., Va., 1850; CHILDREN:

From Elizabeth:

89* Sarah Elizabeth. b. 1782.

90* Walter. b. 1784; d. 1854.

91* Thomas, Jr.. b. 1781-83; d. ca. 1831;

92* Elizabeth. b. 1784; d. 1866.

93 Emma. b. ca. 1785; no known offspring.

94 Susan. b. ca. 1786; m. Arjalon PRICE, 1818; n.k.o.

95* Virllinda (Virtuity, Virtinty). b. ca. 1798.

96 Mary. b. ca. 1798; m. Silas K. PRICE, Hardy Co., Va., 27 Sept. 1821; no known offspring.

From Martha:

97 Samuel Henson. b. 10 March 1813; m. Minirva DILLY, Allegany Co., Md., 4 April 1838; no known offspring.

98* Nancy H.. b. 1816.

99 Martha Caroline. b. 22 Oct. 1821; m. Joseph ROTRUCK; n.k.o.

100* Joseph Davis. b. 1824; d. 1848.

/27/ HEZEKIAH McKLASH ATHY (4), son of Ann and George Athy, #7. Baptized Prince George's Co., Md., 22 October 1752; appeared in census, Portobacco, Upper Hundred, Charles Co., Md., 1778, 1790, and 1800; CHILDREN:

- 99a Son. b. 1775-90.
- 99b Son. b. 1775-90.
- 99c Son. b. 1775-90.
- 99d Daughter. b. 1775-90.

/28/ MARY ATHY CREEL (4), daughter of Judith and Thomas Athy, #6. Born Prince George's Co., Md., 11 February 1753; married George CREEL (b. Prince William Co., Va., ca. 1745; d. Wood Co, Va., 1825), son of David and Mary Creel, ca. 1770; lived near Haymarket & Manassas, Prince William Co., Va.; moved to Wood Co., Va., ca. 1798; appeared census Wood Co., Va., 1810 and 1820; owned 1400 acres called "Bacon Hall" on the Little Kanawha River, seven miles from Parkersburg; died Wood Co., Va., 1825; CHILDREN:

- 100a Eleanor. b. Prince William Co., Va., 20 May 1771; d. Prince William Co., Va., 1787; unmarried.
- 100b* Mary. b. 1773; d. 1859.
- 100c John. b. Prince William Co., Va., 14 Aug. 1776; d. Prince William Co., Va., 1794; unmarried.
- 100d* George, Jr. b. 1778; d. 1807.
- 100e* Thomas Athy. b. 1780; d. 1872.
- 100f* Sarah Ellen. b. 1783; d. 1873.
- 100g* David. b. 1786.
- 100h* Alexander Herbert. b. 1788; d. 1872.
- 100i* James B. b. 1781; d. ca. 1830.
- 100j* Frances. b. 1793.

/30/ JOHN QUEEN ATHEY (4), son of Elinor and Thomas Athey, #6. Born Prince George's Co., Md., 24 May 1756; took Oath of Fidelity, Charles Co., Md., 1778; m. 2nd Dorcas CULLEN (a widow), Culpepper Co., Va., 1785; bought 109 acres of land on north fork of Holston River, Washington Co., Va., where he lived, 22 December 1795; appears census Washington Co., Va., 1810; also owned 303 acres of land, Tazwell Co., Va.; moved to Knox Co., Ky., ca. 1814; owned 150 acres of land, Knox Co., Ky., 1815; died, probably Knox Co., Ky., ca. 1831; CHILDREN:

By first wife:

- 100La* Thomas Alvin. b. ca. 1775-80; d. ca. 1845.
- 100Lb* Sarah (Sally). b. 1780.
- 100Lba Margaret. b. ca. 1780-85; m. Morgain DARNELL, Greenbriar Co., Va., 29 Jan. 1811; n.k.o.

By Dorcas:

- 100Lc* Susan. b. ca. 1790; d. before 1832.
- 100Ld* Elizabeth (Betsy). b. ca. 1793; d. before 1848.
- 100Le* Fanetta. b. ca. 1795; d. 1819.

/31/ LUCILLE ATHY DAWKINS (4), daughter of John Athy, Jr., #4a. Born Prince George's Co., Md., ca. 1753; married Thomas DAWKINS, ca. 1780; appears census Montgomery Co., Md., 1790, and Fleming Co., Ky., 1810; CHILDREN:

100m Son. b. ca. 1780-90.
100n Daughter. b. ca. 1780-90.
100p Daughter. b. ca. 1785-95.
100q Son. b. ca. 1795-1800.
100r Son. b. ca. 1795-1800.
100s Son. b. ca. 1795-1800.
100t Daughter. b. ca. 1800-10.
100u Daughter. b. ca. 1800-10.
100v Son. b. ca. 1800-10.
100w Son. b. ca. 1800-1810.

PRINCE GEORGE'S COUNTY, MARYLAND,
LAND RECORDS, BOOK M, PAGE 543
(L. D. S. Film 014 248)

Sarah Athey aged fifty seven years being sworn at ye post aforementioned declares that she was present at the setting up ye post as mentioned by William Dent and the other two foregoing evidences but can not remember how many years it is since it was done that Henny Goodridge was very pressing with her husband George Athy to go to se it set up alledging to him as motive to persuade him to go that he was ye only person that knew ye tree and was he that showed it to him ye said Goodridge when he first bought the land, that she remembers Dent, Birtch, several of her own children y sundry other people was there and is positive that William Hunter was also present at ye same time. She also remembers that her husband Athey who was also present bid ye young people be sure to remember that it was ye dividing tree between H. Goodridge's land where he lived and William Hunter and further the deponant said not.

Sworn the 20th day of Feb. 1723/24 before Thomas Addison.
Present William Elliott.

PAGE 542

George Athey aged twenty three years on thereabouts being sworn saith that he was at the time William Dent declares with the said Dent, Henny Goodridge, his father George Athy and sundry others that he se ye post set up at this place, heard his father further charge them all to take notice that it was ye dividing bound between Goodridge and Hunter, that he see and heard all that Dent mentions in his deposition, he neyally thinks William Hunter was present at seeing the part that he has heard and always understood that his father showed Henny Goodridge his land his land called Lyonshole when he first purchased it, that he believes for that reason it was that Goodridge denied his father to be present at the setting up of ye post and further this deponant saith not.

Sworn this 7th day of February 1723/24 before Tho. Addison.

FIGURE 23A

/32/ ETHYLDA (ETHREYLDA, ATHERALDAY) ATHY LEACH (4), daughter of Elinor and Thomas Athy, #6. Baptized Prince George's Co., Md., 13 October 1765; married Thomas LEACH (born Prince William Co., Va., April 1763; served in Revolutionary War, Wood Co., Va.; died Parkersburg, Wood Co., Va., 1848), son of a merchant James Leach of Dumfries, probably in Prince William Co., Va.; appears census Fauquier Co., Va., 1810; died probably Fauquier Co., Va., ca. 1810; CHILDREN:

- 101* John A.. b. 1786; d. 1836.
- 102* Margaret D.. b. ca. 1790-95; d. 1818-19.
- 103* Thompson. b. ca. 1800-10.
- 103a Armistead. b. ca. 1800-10.

/33/ ELIJAH ATHY, JR. (4), son of Mary and Elijah Athy, #9. Born "Wakefield Plantation", Charles Co., Md., 2 June 1755; married Mary Jane Thurman GREENE (born Charles Co., Md., ca. 1764; died Licking Co., Ohio, 1 August 1839), daughter of Elizabeth and Francis Greene, Prince George's Co., Md., ca. 1786; served during the Revolutionary War in Captain Hezekiah Wheeler's Company, Eleventh Battalion, Prince George's Co., Maryland Militia, April 1781, and Captain McPherson's Company, Twenty-Sixth Battalion, Charles Co., Maryland Militia; lived at "Wakefield Plantation", Charles Co., Md.; appears tax list, Prince William Co., Va., 1785 and 1787; appears in census, Prince William Co., Va., 1810 and 1820, and Fredrick Co., Va., 1830; migrated to Licking Co., Ohio, ca. 1833; died Licking Co., Ohio, 24 December 1838; CHILDREN:

- 104* Augustin. b. ca. 1789.
- 105* Levi. b. ca. 1791; d. ca. 1840.
- 106* William (Willis). b. ca., 1793.
- 107* Emily. b. ca. 1795.
- 108* Sarah. b. ca. 1799.
- 109* Robert Palmer. b. 1801; d. 1884.
- 110* Thomas Lewis. b. 1803; d. 1885.
- 111 John. b. 1804; d. in infancy.
- 112* Walter Scott. b. 1806; d. 1885.

/34/ EBENEZER ATHY (4), son of Mary and Elijah Athy, #9. Born Prince George's Co., Md., ca. 1756; served during the Revolutionary War in the Flying Camp with Capt. John Hawkins Lowe's Company, Prince George's Co., Lower Battalion, Maryland Militia; in the 26th Battalion, Maryland Militia, Charles Co., Md.; and in the 1st Regiment, Maryland Militia, Charles Co., Md., from 4 June 1778 to 5 April 1779; took Oath of Allegiance, Prince George's Co., Md., 1778; appears tax list, Prince William Co., Va., 1787; appears census Prince William Co., Va., 1810 and 1820; an instructor; died Prince William Co., Va., ca. 1825; CHILDREN:

- 113* Elijah. b. ca. 1775-85.
- 114* Josiah. b. ca. 1775.
- 115* Jonas. b. ca. 1775-85.
- 116* Horatio G.. b. ca. 1773.

/36/ HEZEKIAH ATHEY (4), son of Mary and Elijah Athy, #9. Born in Prince George's Co., Md., ca. 1760; served during the Revolutionary War in the 26th Battalion, Maryland Militia, Charles Co., Md.; married

Elizabeth ?, probably Prince George's Co., Md., ca. 1780; took Oath of Allegiance Prince George's Co., Md., 1778; appears census Loudoun Co., Va., 1810; lived in Murfeesboro, Rutherford Co., Tenn., and then in Kentucky; appeared census Floyd Co., Ind., 1820; died ca. 1820-30; wife appeared census Jefferson Co., Ind., 1850; CHILDREN:

117* Robert. b. ca. 1780; d. ca. 1840-50.

117a* Hezekiah Levy. b. 1791; d. 1840-50.

117b* Benjamin. b. 1790; d. 1840-50.

117c* Jesse W. L. H.. b. ca. 1785-1794

117d* Mildred Ann. b. ca. 1788.

117e Daughter. b. ca. 1794-1800.

117f Daughter. b. ca. 1794-1800.

117g John M.. b. 1794-1800; m. Ann E. EDWARDS, Shelburne Parish, Loudoun Co., Va., 14 April 1842; no known offspring.

117h Alice A.. b. 1800-10; m. Nimrod JOHNSTON, Shelburne Parish, Loudoun Co., Va., 27 Oct. 1845; no known offspring.

117i Minerva J.. b. probably Loudoun Co., Va., ca. 1810-15; m. John Wesley LONG, Greene Co., Ind., 20 June 1845; no known offspring.

/37/ THOMAS ATHY (4), son of Mary and Elijah Athy, #9. Born in Prince George's Co., Md., ca. 1764; married Hannah COOPER, Fauquier Co., Va., 26 July 1786; appears tax list of Prince William Co., Va., 1782; appears census of Washington, D.C., 1800; CHILD:

117l Son. b. ca. 1790-1800.

/40/ SARAH ATHEY CASTEEL (4), daughter of Lucy and Owen Athy, #12. Born probably Prince George's Co., Md., ca. 1753; married Zadock (Ezedock) CASTEEL (b. Bedford Co., Pa., 17 January 1754; d. Monroe Co., Ohio, 11 January 1844), son of Shadrack and Maurene Casteel (Shadrack is brother of Lucy Athy, wife of #44), Bedford Co., Pa., 1773; he served in Revolutionary War; appears census Bedford Co., Pa., 1800, and Allegany Co., Md., 1810 and 1820; moved to Preston Co., Va., 1822, and to Union Twp., Monroe Co., Ohio, 1835; died ca. 1847; CHILDREN:

118e Lucy. b. Feb. 1786.

118f Loiza. b. 16 June 1790; m. ? Athee; lived Morgan Co., Ohio.

118g Jeremiah. b. ca. 1774-75; d. in U.S. service, Carlisle, Pa., 1812.

118h Son. b. ca. 1784-94.

118i Son. b. ca. 1805-10.

118j Daughter. b. ca. 1810-20.

118k Son. b. ca. 1810-20.

118l Son. b. ca. 1810-20.

/41/ WILSON ATHANS (ATHENS) (4), son of Lucy and Owen Athy, #12. Born Prince George's Co., Md., ca. 1754; took Oath of Allegiance, Prince George's Co., Md., 1778; married first ?, who appeared with him in census of Frederick Co., Md., 1790; married second Charlotte COMEGYS (b. ca. 1771-75), Berkeley Co., Va., 18 January 1798; listed tax list, Berkeley Co., Va., 1800; appears census Rockbridge Co., Va., 1810, 1820, and 1830. Bought land from his brother, #47 Joseph Athon, Rockbridge Co., Va., 1808; CHILDREN:

From first wife:

118r* John Alexander. b. 1783.

- 118s Joseph. b. Prince George's Co., Md., ca. 1775-80; m. Mariah (Mary) WHEELING, Frederick Co., Md., 27 Jan. 1798; no known offspring.
- 118t Jacob. b. probably Prince George's Co., Md., ca. 1770; appears with wife and two daughters in census, Frederick Co., Md., 1790.
- 118u Leslie Fairfax. b. probably Prince George's Co., Md., Ca. 1775; m. Mary BEECHWAX, dau. Samuel Beechwax, Botetourt Co., Va., 10 Sept. 1795; purchased land, Rockbridge Co., Va., 16 April 1804; appears census Rockridge Co., Va., 1810, with wife and five children.

From second wife:

- 118va Deborah. b. probably Berkeley Co., Va., ca. 1798-99; m. Robert M. STOOPS, Rockridge Co., Va., 16 June 1825; no known offspring.
- 118vb Nancy. b. probably Berkeley Co., Va., ca 1799-1800; m. John WILEY, Rockbridge Co., Va., 26 May 1825; no known offspring.
- 118vc Juriah. b. Va. ca. 1800.
- 118vd* Benjamin. b. ca. 1802.
- 118ve Daughter. b. Va. ca. 1804-10.
- 118vf* Jacob. b. 1807.
- 118vg Thomas. b. Rockbridge Co., Va., ca. 1813; lived Section 6, Jackson Twp., Wells Co., Indiana.
- 118vh Son. b. Rockbridge Co., Va., ca. 1811-15.
- 118vi Daughter. b. Rockbridge Co., Va., ca. 1811-15.

/44/ ZEPHENIAH ATHEY (4), son of Lucy and Owen Athy, #12. Baptized Prince George's Co., Md., 2 June 1765; appears census Prince George's Co., Md., 1790; married first Lucy DUCKETT (b. Prince George's Co., Md., 26 October 1763; d. 1801-02), daughter of Richard Jacob, Jr. and Martha Waring Duckett, Prince George's Co., Md., 13 November 1790; moved to Columbia Co., Ga., by 1794; purchased several tracts of land on Savage's Creek, Columbia Co., Ga., from 1794 thru 1800; married second, Mahala COURSON (d. 1822), Richmond Co., Ga., 14 February 1803; obtained 202½ acres of land thru land lottery, Wilkinson Co., Ga., 1807; died Columbia Co., Ga., ca. 1817; CHILDREN:

By Lucy Duckett:

- 119 Letetia (Letty). b. Prince George's Co., Md., ca. 1791-92; n.k.o.
- 120* Francis Warren. b. 1795; d. 1852.
- 121 Thomas O.. b. Columbia Co., Ga., ca. 1795-96; acquired 160 acres, Murray Co., Ga., in lottery, 1832; m. Susanna CURLEY, Bibb Co., Ga., 9 Dec. 1841; n.k.o.
- 122* Pamela. b. 1797; d. 1867.

By Mahala Courson:

- 123 George W..b. Columbia Co., Ga., ca. 1803-04; appears census Gwinnett Co., Ga., 1830; no known offspring.
- 124* Elizabeth. b. ca. 1805.
- 125* Elijah C.. b. ca. 1806; d. 1880.
- 126 Daughter. b. Columbia Co., Ga., ca. 1811-18.

/45/ HENRY ATHEY (4), son of Lucy and Owen Athy, #12. Born Prince George's Co., Md., ca. 1762; married ?; served during the Revolution in Captain Ezekiel Rose's Company, 5th Battalion, Militia, Washington Co., Pa., 20 May - 20 June 1782; appeared census Prince George's Co., Md., 1790; owner land, Columbia Co., Ga., 1794; moved to Edgefield Co., S.C., 1817; appeared census, Edgefield Co., SC, 1820; moved to Alabama, 1822;



3rd Virginia Regiment - 1777

FIGURE 24

died Grady, Montgomery Co., Alabama, ca. 1823; CHILDREN:

- 128* Wilson. b. ca. 1802-03; d. ca. 1854.
- 129* William. b. 1805; d. 1887.
- 130* Wiley. b. ca. 1807; d. ca. 1861-69.
- 131* Henry A.. b. ca. 1809; d. ca. 1861-62.

/46a/ TOWNLEY ATHEY (4), son of Lucy and Owen Athy, #12. Born Prince George's Co., Md., ca. 1767-68; married perhaps Mary BRUCE (b. ca. 1770), probably Prince George's Co., Md., 1789; appears Federal Tax Assessment, Prince George's Co., Md., 1798; appears census Prince George's Co., Md., 1800; settled at Shannondale Springs and Charles Town, Berkeley Co. (later Jefferson Co.), Va.; appears census Jefferson Co., Va., 1810 and 1820; CHILDREN:

- 131a Elizabeth. b. Prince George's Co., Md., ca. 1794-1800; m. 1st John SULLIVAN, Jefferson Co., Va., 15 Oct. 1815; m. 2nd Isaac CONRAD, Washington Co., Md., 2 March 1839; no known offspring.
- 131b* George Washington. b. 1797; d. ca. 1880.
- 131c Bennett. b. Prince George's Co., Md., 1798; appears with wife only in census, Greene Co., Pa., 1820; thought to have moved to Indiana and to have had children.
- 131d* Judson William. b. 1800.
- 131e Deborah. b. probably Jefferson Co., Va., ca. 1800-04; m. 1st Charles CLOVELL, Jefferson Co., Va., 30 Dec. 1824; m. 2nd ? ROSS; no known offspring.
- 131f Harriett. b. probably Jefferson Co., Va., ca. 1800-04; m. Jacob G. BENNER, Washington Co., Md., 10 Oct. 1829; no known offspring.
- 131g* Martha Matilda. b. ca. 1801.
- 131h* Lucretia. b. ca. 1810.

/47/ JOSEPH (JOSIAH) ATHON (4), son of Lucy and Owen Athy, #12. Born Prince George's Co., Md., 9 November 1764; married 1st Ann Jemima SMITH (b. Prince George's Co., Md., 2 Sept. 1768), daughter of James and Mary Smith, Prince George's Co., Md., 10 September 1791; voted presidential elections, Frederick Co., Md., 1796; married 2nd Mary (Polly) WOOLVERTON (b. probably Frederick Co., Md., 22 May 1781; d. Lawrence Co., Ind., 26 August 1852), Frederick Co., Md., 22 May 1798; taught school in Alexandria, Va., and in Washington, D.C.; bought land, Collierstown, Rockbridge Co., Va., 15 June 1807, and sold it 5 October 1807; appears census Rockbridge Co., Va., 1810; appears property tax lists, Rockbridge Co., Va., 1810 - 1812; appears tax lists, Surry Co., N.C., 1813 - 1815; purchased 100 acres of land, Surry Co., N.C., 17 November 1815; moved to Orange Co., Ind., where he taught school, ca. 1817; appears census Orange Co., Ind., 1820; served as County Coroner, Orange Co., Ind., 1821, and as County Commissioner, Orange Co., Ind., 1823; moved to Bedford, Lawrence Co., Ind., where he was a hotel keeper, 1826; served as Associate Judge, Lawrence Co., Ind., 1831-35; involved in various land transactions, Lawrence Co., Ind., 1836-40; appeared census Lawrence Co., Ind., 1830 and 1840; died Lawrence Co., Ind., 29 May 1848; wife appears census Lawrence Co., Ind., 1850. CHILDREN:

From first wife:

131p* Elexius. b. ca. 1791; d. 1857.

131q Son. b. ca. 1794.

131r* Harriett. b. 1795; d. 1851.

From second wife:

131s* Edith M.. b. 1802; d. 184?.

131t* Alfred Josephus. b. 1803; d. 1843.

131u Son. b. 1803-04.

131v* Mahala. b. 1805; d. 1865.

131w* Joseph Fletcher. b. 1817; d. 1899.

/48/ ELISHA ATHA (4), son of Lucy and Owen Athy, #12. Born Prince George's Co., Md., 1 February 1771; married first ?; married second Scenna Ann Wilder COX (b. May 1781; d. Marion Co., Va., 2 June 1831), daughter of Jacob Cox, Martinsburg, Berkeley Co., Va., 27 December 1800; appears in census, Berkeley Co., Va., 1810; moved to Monongalia Co., Va., 1815; appears census, Monongalia Co., Va., 1820; owned 256 acres on Dunkard's Mill Run Creek; died Farmington, Marion Co., Va., 12 March 1822; wife appears census, Monongalia Co., Va., 1830; CHILDREN:

By first wife:

132a Alfred. b. ca. 1784-94.

132b William. b. ca. 1784-94.

132c Elihu. b. ca. 1784-94.

132d James W.. b. ca. 1784-94.

132e Daughter. b. ca. 1784-94.

132f Daughter. b. ca. 1784-94.

132g Son. b. ca. 1794-1800.

By second wife:

132h* Mary Ann Lucy. b. ca. 1801; d. ca. 1848.

132i* Elisha. b. 1802; d. 1872.

133* Scenna. b. ca. 1804; d. ca. 1838.

134* Jacob Owen. b. 1809; d. 1885.

135* Thomas Alfred. b. 1810; d. 1873;

136* Sarah. b. ca. 1815.

137* Elijah Noble. b. 1819; d. 1899.

/49/ ELIJAH ATHEY (4), son of Lucy and Owen Athy, #12. Born Prince George's Co., Md., 1 February 1771; Owned land, Columbia Co., Ga., 1794; married Frances BELL, Richmond Co., Ga., 13 January 1802; died Columbia Co., Ga., 1819; CHILD:

138 Thomas. b. Richmond Co., Ga., ca. 1803; no known offspring.

/52/ GEORGE ATHEY (4), son of Edea and Benjamin Athy, #13. Born Prince George's Co., Md., ca. 1756; married Winnifred FENLEY (d. 1794); died Fairfax Co., Va., after 1794; CHILDREN:

139 Thomas. b. Prince George's Co., Md., 1779; bound out to Henry Knowles until age 21 to learn the carpenter's trade, 1793; no known offspring.

140 Mary. b. Prince George's Co., Md., ca. 1780; mentioned in her mother's will 1794; no known offspring.

141* Walter Fenley. b. 1782.

- 142 George. b. Prince George's Co., Md., 1782; bound out to George Craig until age 21 to learn the trades of bricklayer and stonemason, 1793; named in his mother's will, 1794; no known offspring.
- 143 Benjamin. b. Prince George's Co., Md., ca. 1783; named in his mother's will, 1794; no known offspring.

/54/ CHARLES ATHY (4), son of Edea and Benjamin Athy, #13. Born Prince George's Co., Md., ca. 1760; service in Captain John Mitchell's Company, 4th Maryland Regiment, from Charles Co., Md., 11 June 1781 until after 27 September 1781; married Ann ?; appears census Charles Co., Md., 1790 and 1800; CHILDREN:

- 144 Joseph. b. Prince George's Co., Md., 2 Sept. 1785; served in Major Adam King's Detachment, 2nd Regiment, District of Columbia Militia in 1813 and again in 1814; no known offspring.
- 144a Daughter. b. 1780-84.
- 144b Son. b. 1784-90.
- 144c Daughter. b. 1784-90.
- 144d Son. b. 1790-1800.
- 144e Son. b. 1790-1800.
- 144f Daughter. b. 1790-1800.
- 144g Daughter. b. 1790-1800.

/55/ WINIFRED ATHY FORD (4), daughter of Edea and Benjamin Athy, #13. Born probably Prince George's Co., Md., ca. 1762; married John FORD, Charles Co., Md., 2 October 1781; he appears in census without wife or children, Charles Co., Md., 1800; CHILD:

- 144h Area (perhaps Edea) Elizabeth. b. Prince George's Co., Md., 29 Dec. 1786; no known offspring.

/57/ JOHN ATHEY (4), son of Edea and Benjamin Athy, #13. Born Prince George's Co., Md., ca. 1768; married Winnefred ?; appeared census Prince George's Co., Md., 1790; CHILDREN:

- 144j Samuel. b. Prince George's Co., Md., 22 Feb. 1791; n.k.o.

/58/ HANSON STONE ATHON (4), son of Edea and Benjamin Athy, #13. Born Prince George's Co., Md., 19 February 1775; married Mary Holly ? LONG (b. ca. 1765-75; she married previously Anthony LONG, by whom she had five sons before he died), Prince George's Co., Md., 9 April 1798; moved to Lincoln Co., N. C.; purchased land, Surry Co., N. C., 2 February 1809 and 2 January 1810; appears census Surry Co., N.C., 1810 and 1820; appears on tax list as owner of 316 acres, Surry Co., N.C., 1812; died Surry Co., N. C., 1823; CHILDREN:

- 144k* Joseph. b. 1799.
- 144l* Elizabeth. b. ca. 1800.
- 144m* Mary. b. ca. 1810-13.
- 144n* Nathaniel. b. ca. 1807; d. 1884.
- 144o Cholea. b. probably Lincoln Co., N. C., ca. 1800-02; m. John JOHNSON, Surry Co., N. C., 5 March 1822, no known offspring.
- 144p Barbary. b. probably Lincoln Co., N. C., ca. 1800-10.

/61/ ELIZABETH ATHY ROBEY (4), daughter of Rebecca and Hezekiah Athy, #14. Born Prince George's Co., Md., 23 June 1765; married George Dement ROBEY (b. Trinity Parish, Charles Co., Md., 22 December 1763; d. Lincoln Co., N. C., 1834), son of William and Susan Dement Robey, Prince George's Co., Md., 16 December 1791; moved to Lincoln Co., N. C., ca. 1799; appears census Lincoln Co., N. C., 1800, 1810, 1820, and 1830; died probably Simpson Co., Ky., 1850; CHILDREN:

144sa* Loye. b. 1792; d. 1820.

144sb* Hezekiah Horace. b. 1794; d. ca. 1863.

144sc* John Wesley. b. 1802; d. 1878.

144sd* William Allison. b. 1804; d. 1862.

/63/ HEZEKIAH ATHEY, JR. (4), son of Rebecca and Hezekiah Athy, #14. Born Prince George's Co., Md., 1771; married Rebecca TILLEY, Upper Marlborough, Prince George's Co., Md., 10 December 1799; appears census, Borough of Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co., Pa., 1810; CHILDREN:

144ua Daughter. b. ca. 1800.

144ub Daughter. b. ca. 1800-10.

144uc Son. b. ca. 1800-10.

144ud Son. b. ca. 1800-10.

144ue Son. b. ca. 1800-10.

/64/ RHODOE ATHY THOMPSON (4), daughter of Rebecca and Hezekiah Athy, #14. Born Prince George's Co., Md., 1774; married James THOMPSON (b. Prince George's Co., Md., 23 October 1768), Prince George's Co., Md., 30 November 1788; appears census Charles Co., Md., 1790, 1800, and 1810; CHILDREN:

144v Daughter. b. probably Charles Co., Md., ca. 1795-1800.

144w Son. b. probably Charles Co., Md., ca. 1800.

/64a/ THOMAS ATHEY TALBOT (4), son of Basil and Sarah Athey Talbot, #15. Born Prince George's Co., Md., 4 February 1763; m. Agatha (probably SCOTT)(d. before 1841), probably Washington Co., Va., ca. 1786; planter; appears census with wife, Washington Co., Va., 1810 and 1830; died Washington Co., Va., July 1841; CHILDREN:

144xa Peter. b. Washington Co., Va., ca. 1787; appears census Washington Co., Va., with wife, 1830; d. after 1854; 2 daughters.

144xb Nancy. b. Washington Co., Va., 1789; unmarried; d. Washington Co., Va., 24 June 1854.

144xc* Josiah. b. 1790; d. 1859.

144xd Sarah (Sally). b. Washington Co., Va., ca. 1792; m. Benjamin S. KAYWOOD; d. before 1843; n.k.o.

144xe* Matthew Scott. b. 1795; d. 1865.

144xf Elizabeth (Betsy). b. Washington Co., Va., ca. 1796; n.k.o.

144xg William. b. Washington Co., Va., ca. 1798; m. Julia Anne SCOTT; appears census Washington Co., VA., 1830; d. after 1854; 3 children.

144xh Jefferson. b. Washington Co., Va., ca. 1801; m. Mary S. FULLEN, daughter of Bethia Talbot (#149xq) and William Fullen, Washington Co., Va., 24 Oct. 1826; elected Captain, 70th Regiment, Washington Co. Va., Militia, 4 April 1835; appears census Washington Co.,

- VA., 1830; d. before 1841; 2 children.
- 144xi John. b. Washington Co., Va., ca. 1803; appeared census, Wise Co., Va., 1860; d. Russell Co., VA., ca. 1882; not married.
- 144xj Nicholas. b. Washington Co., Va., ca. 1805; unmarried; d. 1852.
- 144xk* Thomas L.. b. 1807; d. 1876.
- 144xL Basil Scott. b. Washington Co., Va., ca. 1811; appears alone, census Washington Co., Va., 1840; m. Mary H. GALLIHER (b. Washington Co., Va., ca. 1822), daughter of Samuel and Ann Galliher, Smyth Co., Va., Jan. 1856; d. after 1860; 2 children.

/64b/ BASIL TALBERT, JR. (4), son of Basil and Sarah Athey Talbert, #15. Born Prince George's Co., Md., 23 April 1765; married Mary LOGAN (born 1776; died Washington Co., Va., 14 July 1834), Washington Co., Va., 15 December 1788; appears census Washington Co., Va., 1810; died Washington Co., Va., 11 Dec. 1818; CHILDREN:

- 144xp* Barbara. b. 1799; d.1825.
- 144xq* Bethia. b. ca. 1790; d. after 1850.
- 144xr Margaret (Peggy). b. Dec. 1809; d. Washington Co., Va., 22 Nov. 1834; n.k.o.
- 144xs* Sarah (Sally). b. ca. 1805.
- 144xt* James. b. ca. 1805-10; d. before 1850.
- 144xu Basil. b. 24 Aug. 1795; m. Lucretia James SCOTT (b. 17 Nov. 1809; d. Jan. 1863), daughter of Peter A. and Rachel Poston Scott; appeared census, Washington Co., Va., 1850; d. 11 June 1861; no children.
- 144xv Thomas. b. 1807; not Virginia resident in 1843.
- 144xw* Eliza. b. 1802; d.1874.
- 144xx* Mary (Polly). b. ca. 1818.

/64c/ ELIZABETH FENLEY TALBERT SCOTT (4), daughter of Basil and Sarah Athey Talbert, #15. Baptized Prince George's Co., Md., 24 July 1767; married Charles SCOTT (died Washington Co., Va., 1826), son of Lucretia James and William Scott, ca. 1784; died after 1826; CHILDREN:

- 144ya Bazil. b. probably Washington Co., Va.; Captain, probably in the militia; d. 1810; n.k.o.
- 144yb John. b. Washington Co., Va., 6 May 1787; m. Charlotte MEEKS (b. Washington Co., Va., 16 April 1805; d. 1849); moved to Missouri in 1831 and lived in Ray, Davies, and Grundy counties; d. Julesburg, Colorado, 18 June 1850; n.k.o.
- 144yc* Mitchell. b. 1790; d. 1858.
- 144yd Charles W.. b. Washington Co., Va., ca. 1791; m. ? MILLER of Tennessee; moved to Missouri ca. 1850; County Judge in Ray Co., Mo.; had 2 children.
- 144ye James. b. probably Washington Co., Va.; d. Cooper Co., Mo., 1827; n.k.o.
- 144yf William. b. probably Washington Co., Va.; married; moved to Boone Co., Mo., ca. 1818; lived at and d. Saxcoxie, Mo., ca. 1846; had children.
- 144yg Randall. b. probably Washington Co., Va., moved to Boone Co., Mo., ca. 1818; lived in California and Texas; d. 1851; had children.

- 144yh Alexander. b. probably Washington Co., Va., lived Tazwell Co., Va.; had children.
- 144yi Thomas. b. probably Washington Co., Va.; lived there; n.k.o.
- 144yj George W.. b. probably Washington Co., Va.; m. Susanne S. COX, Smythe Co., Va., 22 August 1833; lived Washington Co., Va.; n.k.o.
- 144yk Elizabeth. b. probably Washington Co., Va.; m. John T. CAMPBELL; moved to Texas; d. 1833; had children.
- 144yL Sarah. b. probably Washington Co., Va.; m. A.C. KAYLOR: lived Washington Co., Va.; n.k.o.
- 144ym Mary. b. probably Washington Co., Va.; m. Chapman SPOTTS; lived Tazwell Co., Va.; d. ca. 1840; n.k.o.

/64f/ CHARLES TALBERT (4), son of Basil and Sarah Athey Talbert, #15. Baptized Prince George's County, Md., 26 May 1767; married Elizabeth McREYNOLDS (b. 1782), daughter of John and Elizabeth McReynolds, 5 November 1800; Lieutenant, 2nd Bataillon, 70th Regiment, Washington Co. Va. Militia, 1801-15; appears census Washington Co., Va., 1810 and 1830; appears census Smyth Co., Va., 1840 & 50; died 20 October 1853; CHILDREN:

144za John. b. ca. 1802; lived in Missouri; n.k.o.

144zb* Basil. b. 1806; d. 1882.

144zc* Charles. b. 1806; d. 1928.

144zd* David Mitchell. b. 1813; d. 1896.

144ze Thomas. b. April 1817; killed at Battle of Saltville, Cedar Branch, 2 Oct. 1864; never married.

144zf Sarah (Sally). b. 1805; m. James SURBER, Washington Co., Va., 31 July 1838; d. Aug. 1855; n.k.o.

144zg Son. lived in Missouri.

/65/ WILLIAM ATHY (4), son of Ann and Robert Athy, #18. Born probably Prince George's Co., Md., ca. 1746; assisted surveyor, Loudoun Co., Va., 17 May 1773 - 9 August 1774; enlisted Captain Thomas West's 1st Company, 10th Virginia Regiment (renumbered as 6th Virginia Regiment in 1778), Continental Line, Loudoun Co., Va., summer 1777; at Valley Forge and Battle of Monmouth; discharged Philadelphia, Pa., 1780; married Margaret ? (b. before 1765; d. 14 April 1829), ca. 1780; lived at Leesburg, Loudoun Co., Va.; appears on tax rolls of Loudoun Co., Va., 1783-88; migrated to Allegany Co., Md., 1795-96; owned land Hampshire Co., Va., 1800-05; acquired 50 acre military lot #3921, one mile west of George's Creek and town of Barton, Allegany Co., Md., which he sold in 1812; appeared census Allegany Co., Md., 1800 and 1810; died Allegany Co., Md., 30 October 1818; wife appears census Allegany Co., Md., 1820; CHILDREN:

145a* Hezekiah W.. b.1781; d. 1859.

145b* Thomas. b. ca. 1783; d. 1870.

145c Mary. b. ca. 1780-85; appears census Muskingum Co., Ohio, 1840 & 1850.

145d* Joseph. b. ca. 1795-1800.

146* Amy. b. ca. 1794.

147 Ann. b. 1784-90; m. Benjamin LONG, Allegany Co., Md., 1 June 1802; no known offspring.

148 William. b. ca. 1784-90; appears with wife census, Allegany Co., Md., 1820; no known offspring.

- 149* Susanna. b. ca. 1790; d. ca. 1825-30;
- 150a Daughter. b. ca. 1795-1800.
- 150b* Walter. b. ca. 1801; d. ca. 1890.

/66/ ROBERT ATHY, JR. (4), son of Ann and Robert Athy, #18. Born probably Prince George's Co., Md., ca. 1747; married Elizabeth ?, ca. 1780; served in 1st Virginia State Regiment during the Revolutionary War; appears census, Fairfax Co., Va., 1782; migrated to Bourbon Co., Ky., ca. 1786; appears in census Bourbon Co., Ky., 1820; died Jefferson Co., Indiana, ca. 1827; wife appears census Jefferson Co., Ind., 1830; CHILDREN:

- 151* Thomas. b. ca. 1780; d. 1863.
- 152* William. b. ca. 1781-86; d. 1831.
- 153* Presley. b. ca. 1786.
- 154* James H.. b. ca. 1788.
- 155* Susan (Becky). b. ca. 1788.
- 156 Daughter. b. Bourbon Co., Ky., ca. 1789; m. ? LOCKWELL, Lawrenceburg, Dearborn Co., Ind.; no known offspring.
- 157* Jane. b. ca. 1786; d. ca. 1830.
- 158 Sally (Sarah). b. Bourbon Co., Ky., ca. 1791; m. ? REID: n.k.o.
- 158a Polly (Mary). b. Bourbon Co., Ky., ca. 1793; no known offspring.

/68/ THOMAS ATHY (4), son of Ann and Robert Athy, #18. Born probably Prince George's Co., Md., 1751; enlisted Captain Thomas Triplett's 1st Company, Colonel William Grayson's Regiment, 14 April 1777, and Captain Joseph Smith's 3rd Company, Colonel Nathan Gist's Regiment of Rangers, and was discharged in May 1780; received Military Warrant #3247 for 100 acres in Kentucky, 29 June 1794; appeared in tax records of Fairfax Co., Va., 1786; married Scenna Ann WILDER, Fairfax Co., Va.; appears county courthouse records, Fairfax Co., Va., 1791-1810; appears census, Fairfax Co., Va., 1810; died ca. 1820; CHILDREN:

- 159 Elisha. b. probably Fairfax Co., Va., ca. 1790; n.k.o.
- 160 Benjamin. b. probably Fairfax Co., Va., ca. 1791; m. Sarah ADAMS, Loudoun Co., Va., 24 Dec. 1809; no known offspring.
- 160a Elizabeth b. probably Fairfax Co., Va., ca. 1784-94; appears county court records, Fairfax Co., Va., 1800.
- 160b Daughter. b. probably Fairfax Co., Va., ca. 1794-1800.
- 160c Daughter. b. probably Fairfax Co., Va., ca. 1794-1800.

/69/ JAMES ATHEY (4), son of Ann and Robert Athy, #18. Born probably Prince George's Co., Md., ca. 1753; served during the Revolutionary War in the 4th, 8th, and 12th Virginia Regiments, Continental Line, enlisted 10 Feb. 1778 and discharged 16 Feb. 1779; married Rebecca McATEE (b. 1752; d. 1827), Fairfax Co., Va., ca. 1786; appears census Fairfax Co., Va., 1785, county court records, Fairfax Co., Va., 1786 & 1801, and tax list Fairfax Co., Va., 1800; migrated to Wood Co., Va., 1807, and owned land on Big Run; appeared census Wood Co., Va., 1810, 1820, and 1830; died Williamstown, Wood Co., Va., ca. 1835; CHILDREN:

- 161 Polly (Mary). Born Fairfax Co., Va., 1788; m. Basil WHEELER, Wood Co., Va., 3 Jan. 1808; d. Wood Co., Va., 1808; no known offspring.
- 162* Samuel. b. ca. 1792; d. ca. 1871.
- 163 Birch (female). b. ca. 1790; no known offspring.

- 164* Burgess. b. ca. 1795; d. ca. 1871.
- 165 Daughter. b. Fairfax Co., Va., ca. 1795.
- 166* William. b. 1796; d. 1850.
- 167* Walter. b. 1798; d. 1874.
- 168* Benjamin. b. ca. 1802; d. 1875.
- 168a Daughter. b. Fairfax Co., Va., ca. 1800-02.
- 168b* Sarah Ann. b. 1800-02.
- 168c* Henrietta. b. 1807.

/70/ JOHN ATHEY, JR. (4), son of Sarah and John Athy, #19/. Born probably Prince George's co., Md., ca. 1765; married 1st ? HAINES, Berkeley Co., Va., ca. 1796; moved to Allegany Co., Md., near Oldtown, ca. 1804; owned tracts of land called "Green Ridge" and "Second Piece of Christ-man's Purchase" on Green Ridge Mountain, Allegany Co., Md.; appears census Allegany Co., Md., 1810, 1820, 1830, and 1840; married 2nd Deborah JONES (b. Va. 1787), Allegany Co., Md., 15 June 1818; died Allegany Co., Md., ca. 1849; wife appears census Allegany Co., Md., 1850; CHILDREN:

From first wife:

- 169* Mary (Polly). b. 1797.
- 170* Ann L.(Nancy). b. 1799.
- 171 Sarah (Sally). b. Berkeley Co., Va., ca. 1801; never married; d. Brownsville, Pa., ca. 1885.
- 172* Thomas. b. ca. 1803; d. ca. 1850.
- 173* William. b. ca. 1805.
- 174* George. b. 1807; d. 1886.
- 175* John, III. b. 1811; d. 1870.
- 176 Elisha. b. Allegany Co., Md., ca. 1813; never married; d. Allegany Co., Md., ca. 1827.

From second wife:

- 177* Ann (Anna). b. ca. 1816.
- 178 Hiram. b. Allegany Co., Md. ca. 1818; never married.
- 179* Mariah (Mary). b. ca. 1810-20; d. after 1870.
- 180 Elisha. b. Allegany Co., Md., ca. 1818; appears census Preston Co., Va., 1850; 4 children, first marriage, 5 children, second.
- 181 Margaret. b. Allegany Co., Md., ca 1810-20; m. Richard DEFFENBAUGH (b. ca. 1793), son of Jane and Benjamin Deffenbaugh, Allegany Co., Md., 14 March 1849; lived Allegany Co., Md.; one child.
- 182 Dessa (Gedesse). b. Allegany Co., Md., ca. 1831; m. Abraham STOCKWELL; lived Zanesville, Muskingun Co., Ohio; n.k.o.
- 183* Miranda. b. 1831.

/71/ BASIL ATHY (4), son of Sarah and John Athy, #19. Born probably Prince George's Co., Md., or Prince William Co., Va., ca. 1773; married Margaret Prudence (Pruda) FLORA (b. Hampshire Co., VA., ca. 1778; d. Richland Co., Oh., 1840-50), daughter of Prudence and Thomas FLORA, probably Hampshire Co., Va., ca. 1801; moved with his father to Washington Co., near Marietta, Oh., ca. 1801; returned and lived near his father-in-law, Hampshire Co., Va., ca. 1803; appears census, Hampshire Co., Va., 1810 and 1820, and Allegany Co., Md., 1830; moved to live with his son, Elijah, Richland Co., Ohio, ca. 1833; Elijah deeded to him W1/2, SW1/4, S36, T22N, R20E, 80 acres, Plymouth Township, Richland Co., Ohio, 1840; died Richland Co., Ohio, 1853; CHILDREN:

- 184a Watt (perhaps Walter). b. probably Hampshire Co., Va., ca. 1801; died before 1820; no known offspring.
- 185a* Elijah Basil. b. 1802; d. 1883.
- 186a* Ahanner. b. 1803; d. 1873.
- 187a Archibald. b. probably Hampshire Co., Va., ca. 1803-10; d. ca. 1823-30; n.k.o.
- 188a* Axie. b. ca. 1812; d. ca. 1850.
- 189a* Elizabeth (Betsy). b. ca. 1810.
- 190a Son. b. probably Hampshire Co., Va., ca. 1810-15.
- 191a* Dorothy (Dority, Dolly, Jenny). b. 1812; d. 1863.
- 192a* George Washington. b. ca. 1814; d. 1880.
- 193a* Elisha. b. 1815; d. 1886.
- 194a* John Wilson. b. ca. 1816.
- 195a* Mary (Polly). b. ca. 1819; d. 1877.
- 195b Son. b. probably Hampshire Co., Va., ca. 1820.

/72/ NANCY ATHY HAINES (4). daughter of Sarah and John Athy, #19. Born probably Prince George's Co., Md., or Prince William Co., Va., ca. 1775; married Thomas HAINES, probably Berkeley Co., Va., ca. 1795-1800; lived Hampshire Co., Va., 7 April 1800; bought and sold land Allegany Co., Md., 1805; appears census, Derry Twp., Guernsey Co., Ohio, 1820 and 1830; appears tax list Guernsey Co., Ohio, 1825; moved to Missouri; CHILDREN:

195f Thomas, Jr.. b. 1800-02; appears census, Londonderry Twp., Guernsey Co., Ohio, 1830 and St. John Twp., Franklin Co., Mo., 1840, with wife, five sons, and two daughters.

195g Son. b. 1802-04.

195h Son. b. 1804-10.

195i Daughter. b. 1804-10.

195j Daughter. b. 1804-10.

195k Daughter. b. 1804-10.

195L Daughter. b. 1810-15.

/73/ ELIZABETH ATHY STRODE (4), daughter of Sarah and John Athy, #19. Born probably Prince William Co., Va., ca. 1778; married Jeremiah STRODE, Jr. (born 17 June 1775), son of Jeremiah Strode of Opeckon Creek, Berkeley Co., Va., 6 February 1796; appears in tax list of Clark Co., Ky., 1800; appears in census, Fleming Co., Ky., 1810; lived in Fairfield Co., Ohio, 1816, and Ralls Co., Missouri, ca. 1820; appears census Spencer Twp., Ralls Co., Mo., 1830, 1840, and 1850; CHILDREN:

196a* Jeremiah, III. b. ca. 1797.

196b* William S.. b. ca. 1797-1800.

196c Thomas. b. probably Ky., ca. 1800-10; married; appears census Ralls Co., Mo., 1840, with one daughter.

196d Son. b. probably Ky., ca. 1800-10.

196e Son. b. probably Ky., ca. 1800-10.

196f Daughter. b. probably Ky., ca. 1800-10.

196g Daughter. b. probably Ky., ca. 1800-10.

196h Daughter. b. probably Ky., ca. 1810-20.

196i George. b. Ohio, ca. 1816; appears with parents, census, Ralls Co., Mo., 1850; no known offspring.

196j* Edward B.. b. 1822.

196k Sarah A.. b. probably Ralls Co., Mo., ca. 1828; n.k.o.

/75/ ELISHA ATHY (4), son of Sarah and John Athy, #19. Born probably Prince William Co. or Berkeley Co., Va., 23 July 1782; attended schools in Virginia and commercial school in Baltimore, Md.; worked as bookkeeper in Baltimore; migrated to Middletown, Jefferson Co., Ky., ca. 1805; married Ann Roley WHITE (b. 21 Oct. 1787; d. Davies co., Ky., 13 May 1859) of Westmoreland Co., Va., daughter of William White, founder of Middletown, 3 March 1811; appeared census, Jefferson Co., Ky., 1820, 1830, and 1840; moved to Louisville, Jefferson Co., Ky., 1825, where he operated a retail dry goods store and later a wholesale firm; following business reverses, he retired and moved to Hawesville, Hancock Co., Ky., 1846, and then to Owensboro, Davies Co., Ky., 1847; appears census Davies Co., Ky., 1850; died Owensboro, Davies Co, Ky., 27 April 1854. CHILDREN:

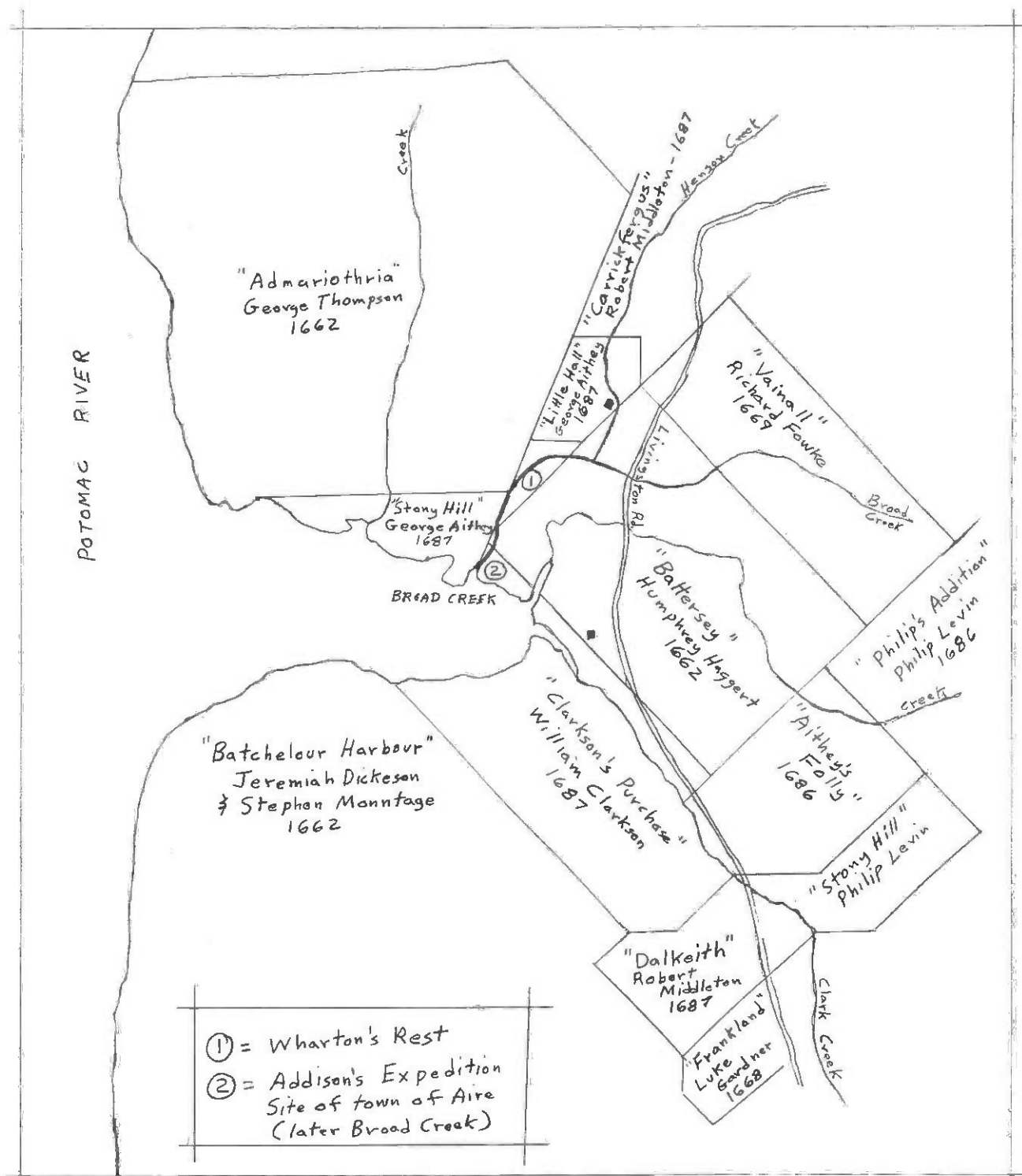
198* John William. b. 1812; d. 1853.
199 Child. b. ca. 1814; d. in infancy.
200 Child. b. ca. 1816; died in infancy.
201* Mortimer Foster. b. 1819; d. 1853.
202 Child. b. ca. 1821; died in infancy.
203 Child. b. ca. 1823; died in infancy.
204* Mary Eleanor. b. 1825.
205 Lee Elisha. b. Louisville, Ky., 17 Jan. 1827; appears census of Davies Co., Ky., 1850; railroad conductor; married with at least one son; d. Davies Co., Ky., 1859.

/76/ THOMAS ATHY (4), son of Sarah and John Athy, #19. Born probably Berkeley Co., Va., ca. 1783; served during the War of 1812 as Corporal in Captain George Park's Company, Connell's Regiment from 19 September 1812 until 9 April 1813; married Elizabeth CONN, daughter of the next neighbor Reverend John Conn, Hampshire Co., Va., ca. 1814; appears census of Morgan Co., Va., 1820, 1830, and 1840; died ca. 1845-50. CHILDREN:

206* Basil, Jr. b. 1814; d. 1899 (not really a Jr.).
207* David Hon. b. 1818; d. 1879.
207a Amy. b. Morgan Co., Va., ca. 1820; m. Samuel TRACY, Allegany Co., Md., 11 Sept. 1838; n. k. o.
207b Nancy (Ann). b. 1826; d. 1879.
208 Jackson. b. Morgan Co., Va., ca. 1825-30; believed to have moved to Iowa ca. 1870; no known offspring.
208a Sarah E. b. Morgan Co., Va., ca. 1830-35.

/78/ GEORGE ATHY (4), son of Sarah and John Athy, #19. Born probably Berkeley Co., Va., ca. 1785; served during the war of 1812 as private in Captain Hook's Company, 114th Regiment Virginia Militia, from 14 February until 8 April 1813; married Margaret ? (b. 1790-1800), probably Hampshire Co., Va., ca. 1819; appeared census Morgan Co., Va., 1820, and Brooke Co., Va., 1830; moved to Fulton Co., Ill., ca. 1832; appears State Census, Fulton Co., Ill., 1835. CHILDREN:

209 John Wesley. b. probably Va., 28 Aug. 1820; d. 1821.
210 Harriet Dawson. b. probably Va., 8 May 1822; m. Jonathan HENDEE, Fulton Co., Ill., 1849; no known offspring.
211 John Freedom. b. probably Va., 5 May 1824; no known offspring.
212 Sarah Ann. b. probably Va., 25 Sept. 1826; no known offspring
213* George Washington. b. 1828.
214 Elizabeth Strode. b. probably Va., 30 June 1829; no known off.



MAP OF BROAD CREEK PROPERTY OWNERS

Figure 25

- 215 Edith McCrackin. b. probably Va., ca. 1831; m. William ELLIS, Fulton Co., Ill., 12 Jan. 1854; no known offspring.
- 216* Elijah Dixon. b. 1832.
- 217* Richard Easley. b. 1834; d. 1921.
- 218 Jonathan Bogue. b. Ill., 20 April 1836; no known offspring.
- 219* Nancy Kinsey. b. 1836; d. 1904.
- 220* Asbury. b. 1838; d. 1914.
- 221 Greenbury. b. Ill. 26 Dec. 1838; no known offspring.
- 222* Marshall. b. ca. 1841.

- /78a/ JOHN (JACKIE) DAWKINS, JR. (5), son of John and Eleanor Lucille Dawkins, #19a. Born 15 March 1788; married Hannah SAMS (b. Pa., 1792; d. after 1870), daughter of Jonathan Daniel and Mary Potts Sams, Wood Co., Va., 3 February 1817; served in the War of 1812; appeared census, Wood Co., Va., 1820, 1830, and 1840; died Wood Co., WV, 9 June 1865; CHILDREN:
- 223a Louise. b. Wood Co., Va., 1817; m. David John DYE (b. Wood Co., Va., 26 Sept. 1816; d. Parkersburg, Wood Co., Va., 1898), Wood Co., Va., 1 April, 1841; d. 1 Sept. 1870; n.k.o.
- 223b Ellinor. b. probably Wood Co., Va., ca. 1818-20; m. William WOODYARD (b. 1830), 30 May 1853 or 1855; n.k.o.
- 223c Malinda (Matilda). b. Wood Co., Va., 17 October 1819; m. Nathan E. HUTCHINSON (b. Wood Co., Va., 12 January 1811; d. Illinois) (his second wife; his first wife was Frances Dawkins /225a/); d. Wood Co., WV, 1 September 1870; 8 children.
- 223d Son. b. probably Wood Co., Va., ca. 1820.
- 223e David. b. probably Wood Co., Va., ca. 1820-25; served in Civil War as a Lieutenant, Co. A15, WV Infantry; m. 1st Susan GRAYSON, Wood Co., Va., 23 Oct. 1851; n.k.o.; m. 2nd Sarah CONGROVE (d. Ross Co., Ohio, 18 Feb. 1923), 21 Dec. 1855; 4 children; d. Wood Co., W. Va., 1 June 1864.
- 223f Daughter. b. probably Wood Co., Va., ca. 1820-25.
- 223g Daughter. b. probably Wood Co., Va., ca. 1820-25.
- 223h Elizabeth. b. Wood Co., Va., 14 Feb. 1830; m. James H. HARPER, Wood Co., Va., 8 March 1853; d. Wood Co., WV, 23 Sept. 1883; n.k.o.
- 223i James. b. Wood Co., Va., 1827; m. Ann Maria Pocohontas JACKSON (b. Jackson Co., Va., Jan. 1834; d. Wood Co., WV, 23 Jan. 1922), daughter of James M. and Elizabeth Caplinger Jackson, Washington Co., OH, 12 Feb. 1852; alcoholic; d. Pittsburgh, PA, 2 Jan. 1909; 10 children.
- 223j Bushrod. b. Wood Co., Va., 1832; m. Margaret WHARTON (b. Green Co., Pa., 20 Sept. 1835; d. Wood Co., WV, 20 July 1915) (she m. 2nd John W. Sweezy), daughter of Abner and Sarah Cowell Wharton, Wood Co., Va., 5 July 1853; he was shot when he refused to register for the Union Army; d. Wood Co., WV, 20 June 1865; 7 children.

/78b/ ELEANOR (ELENER, NELLY) DAWKINS MELROSE (5), daughter of John and Eleanor Lucille Athy Dawkins, #19a. Born Easton, Monogalia Co., Va., 30 October 1794; married James MELROSE (b. N.J., 7 April 1782; d. Wood Co., Va., 22 Feb. 1862), son of John and Mehitable Scott Melrose, Wood Co., Va., 16 Feb. 1812; died Wood Co., WV, 19 November 1868; CHILDREN:
 224a Jane. b. 26 Nov. 1814; m. Samuel BUTCHER; n.k.o.
 224b John A.. b. 1813; n.k.o.
 224c Mark Anthony. b. Wood Co., VA, 10 Jan. 1818; m. 1st Nancy SHEETS (d. Wood CO., VA, 1847), Wood Co., VA, 4 Nov. 1841; d. Wood Co., VA, Feb. 1866-67; had children.
 224d Eleanor C.. b. 19 July 1820; m. ? REEDER; n.k.o.
 224e Mary Elizabeth. m. ? DEEM; n.k.o.

/78c/ ETHELDA (ELIZABETH) DAWKINS STEPHENS (5), daughter of John and Eleanor Lucille Athy Dawkins, #19a. Born probably Wood Co., Va., ca. 1790; married 1st John MELROSE (b. NJ, 28 Sept. 1784; d. Wood Co., Va., 1813); son of John and Mehitable Scott Melrose, 16 Feb. 1812; n.k.o.; married 2nd Thomas S. STEVENS (d. Wood Co., Va., ca. March 1847), son of Thomas Stevens, Wood Co., Va., 12 Feb. 1824; died before 1840; CHILDREN:
 224aa Thomas. b. Wood Co., Va., 17 Dec. 1824; m. Mary HERDMAN (b. 11 July 1825; d. Wood Co., WV, 7 Sept. 1880), Wood Co., Va., 20 Nov. 1847; d. Wood Co., WV, 13 Sept. 1889; n.k.o.
 224ab John A.. b. Wood Co., Va., ca. 1827; m. Mary J. SMITH, Wood Co., Va., 7 June 1849; n.k.o.
 224ac George W.. b. Wood Co., Va., 18 Sept. 1829; m. Olive Teresa SAMS, daughter of Daniel and Sarah Reeder Sams, Wood Co., Va., 13 Jan. 1853; n.k.o.
 224ad Matilda Ann. b. Wood Co., Va., 19 Feb. 1832; m. Richard B. GRAHAM, Washington Co., Ohio, Sept. 1852; n.k.o.
 224ae Ellen. b. Wood Co., Va., ca. 1835; m. David COMPTON, Wood Co., Va., 15 Feb. 1849; n.k.o.
 224af Marcus. b. 1839.

/78d/ THOMAS P. DAWKINS (5), son of John and Eleanor Lucille Dawkins, #19a. Born Prince William Co., Va., 9 November 1784; married Susannah BARNETT (b. Wood Co., Va., 1 Feb. 1799; d. Wood Co., WV, 5 Sept. 1886), daughter of John and Mary Barnett, Wood Co., Va., 25 June 1815; served in War of 1812; appears census, Wood Co., Va., 1820, 1830, 1840, and 1850; died Wood Co., WV, 2 October 1864. CHILDREN:
 225a Frances. b. Wood Co., Va., 7 August 1819; m. Nathan E. HUTCHINSON (b. Wood Co., Va., 12 January 1811; he m. 2nd Malinda Dawkins, #223c; he m. 3rd Mary Ann Grogan Tracewell; d in Illinois), Wood Co., Va., 29 November 1838; d. 8 March 1842; one child.
 225b Eleanor. b. Wood Co., Va., 26 Dec. 1825; m. John Addison BUTCHER (b. 9 Aug. 1819; d. 4 Nov. 1883), Wood Co., Va., 11 March 1842; d. 8 July 1890; 10 children.
 225c Dorcus. b. Wood Co., Va., 3 Sept. 1821; m. Henry COOPER (b. May 1816; d. 24 Oct. 1892), Wood Co., Va., 29 Nov. 1838; d. Feb. 1899; 14 children.

- 225d James. b. Wood Co., Va., 30 Oct. 1823; m. Mary Ann DEEM (b. 1827; she m. 2nd, Benjamin Dermborge), daughter of Peter and Nancy Deem, Wood Co., Va., 30 Oct. 1845; d. Wood Co., V., 23 Oct. 1848; one child.
- 225e William. b. Wood Co., Va., 1 March 1833; m. Harriett Ann PAGE (b. Wood Co., Va., 27 Sept. 1839; also known as Harriett DYE; d. 17 Dec. 1905), daughter of Louis and Mary Page, Wood Co., Va., 23 Sept. 1857; served in Union Army during Civil War; d. 12 Sept. 1906; 11 children.
- 225f Thomas Jefferson. b. near Mineral Wells, Wood Co., Va., 2 March 1828; m. Florella Hervey HAWKINS (b. Mercer Co., Ky., 8 January 1826; d. Jackson Co., W.V., 5 January 1913), daughter of Francis and Permelia Hawkins, 7 February 1850; d. Jackson Co., W.V., 20 February 1919; 10 children.
- 225g Rhoda. b. Wood Co., Va., 3 July 1832; m. 1st. John M. BARNETT (b. 13 Nov. 1827; d. 3 Oct. 1858), 1 Nov. 1849; 7 children; m. 2nd Moses HOFF (or HUFF), 18 Dec. 1859; 6 children; d. 1911.
- 225h Lucy Anna. b. Wood Co., Va., 8 Sept. 1837; m. George L. KENDALL (b. 20 June 1835; d. 25 Nov. 1912), 23 May 1859; d. 14 April 1877; 5 children.
- 225i Elizabeth (Betty). b. Wood Co., Va., 26 Jan. 1840; m. John A. PAGE (b. 20 Sept. 1834; d. 27 Nov. 1901), son of George and Mary Page (also said to be son of Robert Page), Wood Co., Va., 24 Sept. 1857; d. 23 Dec. 1875; 2 children.
- 225j George. b. Wood Co., Va., 11 May 1816; d. Louisiana, Mo.(?), 26 March 1838 (also said to have died in the Confederate Army during the Civil War); never married.
- 225k Mary. b. Wood Co., Va., 24 December 1817; d. Wood Co., WV, 8 March 1871; never married; 2 children.
- 225L Virginia Margaret. b. Wood Co., Va., 1 Aug. 1835; d. Wood Co., Va., 21 Nov. 1836.

/78q/ GEORGE FEAGINS (5), son of Ralieggh and Lucy Athy Feagins, #21. Born Fauquier or Prince William Co., Va., 1797; married Melinda BOWLES (born Amherst Co., Va., 1805), daughter of Elizabeth Parrish and Charles Bowles, Amherst Co., Va., 10 Feb. 1824; died Amherst Co., Va., after 1870; CHILDREN:

- 228a George S.. b. Amherst Co., Va., 1826; m. Emily TARDY (b. Rockbridge Co., Va., 6 Oct. 1837; d. Amherst Co., Va., after 1900), daughter of Emily Harper and Nathan C. Tardy, Amherst Co., Va., 26 Dec. 1866; d. Amherst Co., Va., 1872-75; 3 children.
- 228b Charles Edward. b. 1829; d. 1912; n.k.o..
- 228c William H.. b. 1837; d. 1894; n.k.o..
- 228d Sarah Catherine.
- 228e Francis. n.k.o..
- 228f Martha L.. b. 1846; d. 1900; n.k.o..
- 228g James Thomas. n.k.o..
- 228h Mary. b. 1841; d. 1903; n.k.o..
- 228i Martin Enoch. b. 1836; d. 1903; n.k.o..
- 228j Armistead. n.k.o..

/80/ LUCINDA STAIGE PRATT SAGE (5), daughter of Sarah Athy, #22, and Richard Staige. Born perhaps in Ohio, 1779; married first William PRATT (d. Front Royal, Va., November 1805), Strasburg, Va., March 1795; married second Harlehigh SAGE (b. Conn., 1764), Pickwick Co., Ohio, 26 December 1811; died Circleville, Ohio, 12 August 1866; CHILDREN:

by William Pratt:

230a Elias. b. Front Royal, Va., 1 Jan. 1796; m. Elizabeth WIDENER (b. Ross Co., Ohio, 27 Nov. 1803; d. Monticello, Ill., 18 July 1878) 2 Feb. 1822; d. Pickaway Co., Ohio, 14 Feb. 1840; had children.

230b Lucinda. b. Front Royal, Va., ca.1797; d. 1809.

230c William.

230d Elizabeth.

By Harlehigh Sage:

230e Henry. m. Amanda HAYDEN.

230f Emily. b. Pickaway Co., Ohio, 1812; m. Dr. J. C. THOMPSON, 1838; d. 1884.

/82/ WILLIAM STAIGE (5), son of Sarah Athy, #22, and Richard Staige. Born probably Ohio, 20 February 1784; married first Catherine HILE; married second Margaret GRIFFITH (b. 19 Feb. 1785; d. 28 Jan. 1835), 1 November 1820; died probably in Ohio, 19 March 1863; CHILDREN:

From Margaret:

231a Catherine. b. probably Ohio, 1821; m. James REBER; 2 children.

231b Isaac. b. probably Ohio, 9 Nov. 1825; m. Mary WARD (his second cousin), 14 March 1850; d. probably Ohio, 4 March 1890; 4 children.

231c Samuel. m. Lucy MILLAR.

/83/ RICHARD STAIGE, JR. (5), son of Sarah Athy, #22, and Richard Staige. Born probably Ohio, 1788; married Elizabeth GLAZE, ca. 1809; died probably Ohio, 1863; CHILDREN:

232a Eliza. b. probably Ohio, 1810; n.k.o.

232b Sarah. b. probably Ohio, 1815; m. William CROMLEY; d. probably Ohio, 1878; at least one child.

232c Jane. b. probably Ohio, 1817; m. ? BURT; n.k.o.

232d Edward. b. probably Ohio, 1823; n.k.o.

232e Lucinda. b. probably Ohio, 1824; m. Ezra DENNISON; n.k.o.

/85a/ WILFORD ATHY (5), son of Samuel Athy, #23. Born probably Fairfax Co., Va., ca. 1780-85; married Nancy LEGG, Littlejohn Parish, Loudoun Co., Va., 7 March 1805; served in War of 1812 in Captain Abraham Skillman's Company and Captain George Relincoe's Company, 57th Regiment, Co., Va., 7 March 1805; served in War of 1812 in Captain Abraham Skillman's Company and Captain George Relincoe's Company, 57th Regiment, Virginia Militia; appears census, Loudoun Co., Va., 1810, and Perry Twp. Licking Co., Ohio, 1830; CHILDREN:

238 Daughter. b. probably Loudoun Co., Va., ca. 1805-10.

239 Daughter. b. probably Loudoun Co., Va., ca. 1805-10.

240 Son. b. ca. 1815-20.

241 Son. b. ca. 1815-20.

- 242 Son. b. ca. 1820-25.
- 243 Daughter. b. ca. 1820-25.
- 244 Daughter. b. ca. 1825-30.

/85b/ GEORGE ATHY (5), son of Samuel Athy, #23. Born probably Fairfax Co., Va., ca. 1770; married Sarah MAFFITT, daughter of Henry Maffitt, and perhaps Margaret Brent, Littlejohn Parish, Loudoun Co., Va., 30 August 1811; appears census, Loudoun Co., Va., 1820 and 1830; CHILDREN:

- 245 John Maffitt. b. Loudoun Co., Va., ca. 1810; m. 1st. ? CLINE; one child; owned house in Leesburgh, Loudoun Co., Va., 22 July 1830; m. 2nd Mary Ellen BIRCH, Washington, D.C., 7 March 1849; enlisted as private in Captain Charles B. Tebbs' Company "C", 17th Regiment, Virginia Infantry, Loudoun Co., Va., 22 April 1861; moved to Washington, D.C., after war; 8 children.
- 246 Son. b. Loudoun Co., Va., ca. 1810-20.
- 247 Son. b. Loudoun Co., Va., ca. 1815-20.
- 248 Elizabeth. b. Loudoun Co., Va., ca. 1815-20.

/86/ JAMES BIRCH ATHEY (5), son of Mary and William A. Athy, #24. Born probably Fairfax Co. Va., ca. 1773; married Elizabeth CARPER, Loudoun Co., Va., 1795-1800; assessed taxes, Loudoun Co., Va., 1789-1801; on list of tithables, Loudoun Co., Va., 1797; moved to Fairfax Co., Va., 1801; lived on 120 acres called "Lorton", 2 miles west of Pohick Church, on Giles Run, Fairfax Co., Va., 1801; assessed taxes Fairfax Co., Va., 1801-11; died Fairfax Co., Va., 1809; estate probated 17 October 1812; Elizabeth married 2nd a Harley and had three daughters; CHILDREN:

- 250 Susannah. b. Fairfax Co., Va., 20 June 1808; lived with grandparents, Mary and William A. Athy, until 1819; m. James CRANFORD (b. 8 May 1796; d. 10 March 1873), a soldier of the War of 1812, Washington, D. C., 22 June 1826; 8 children; d. 10 April 1849.
- 251 William B.. b. Fairfax Co., Va., ca. 1808; m. Mary Matilda Wade WHEELER (b. Colchester, Va., 1812; d. 12 April 1878), dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Ward Wheeler; 9 June 1835; appears census, Fairfax Co., Va., 1840; 5 children; d. Fairfax Co., Va., 15 Oct. 1843; wife appears census Fairfax Co., Va., and Georgetown, District of Columbia, 1860.
- 252 John. b. Fairfax Co., Va., ca. 1810; lived Occoquan, Va.; never married; d. 1866.
- 253 Catherine (Kitty). b. Washington, D.C., ca. 1805; m. John B. DISNEY, Washington, D.C., 22 June 1826; one daughter.
- 254 Juliana. b. Fairfax Co., Va., ca. 1802; m. Callahan McCARTY, Washington, D.C., 7 July 1825; 3 children.

/87/ SUSAN ATHY BRIDGES (5), daughter of Mary and William A. Athy, #24. Born probably Fairfax Co., Va., 27 June 1781; married William BRIDGES (b. 20 Nov. 1781; d. 4 May 1873); moved to Lubeck, Wood Co., Va., ca. 1835; died Wood Co., Va., 11 November 1867; CHILDREN:

- 255 David. b. probably Fairfax Co., Va., 1825; n.k.o.

/88/ WILLIAM ATHEY, JR. (5), son of Mary and William A. Athy, #24. Born probably Fairfax Co., Va., ca. 1783; married Elizabeth BRIDGES (b. 1783; d. Wood Co., Va., 28 March 1855), Littlejohn Parish, Loudoun Co., Va., 6 February 1806; served in the War of 1812 as private, Captain William Child's Company, 2nd Battalion, 60th Regiment, Virginia Militia, commanded by Colonel Minor, organized in Fairfax Co., Va., 1814; lived 12 miles from Alexandria in Loudoun Co., Va.; also owned property, Fairfax Co., Va., 1813-1830; appeared census Fairfax Co., Va., 1820; died Loudoun Co., Va., 22 December 1830; Elizabeth moved to Wood Co., Va., 12 March 1835; CHILDREN:

- 256 Charles William. b. Fairfax Co., Va., ca. 1808; moved to Wood Co., Va., 1835; moved to northern Wisconsin, ca. 1836; m. Sarah Ann (Martha) GIBSON (b. Ireland, ca. 1818; d. Green Bay, Wisc., 19 Dec. 1871.), Green Bay, Wisc., ca. 1837; owned a farm at Ft. Howard, Wisc.; served in Civil War as a private, Co. H, 12th Wisconsin Infantry, 19 Nov. 1861 to 28 May 1862, and discharged as disabled; d. Green Bay, Wisc., 24 Oct. 1889; 8 children.
- 257 Frances. b. Fairfax Co., Va., ca. 1812-13; n.k.o.
- 258 Jonah C. (Isiah, Johnathan). b. Fairfax Co., Va., 17 Dec. 1815; moved to Wood Co., Va., 1835; m. Lydia TRACEWELL (b. Va., 1813; d. Wood Co., Va., 23 Jan. 1870), Wood Co., Va., 14 April 1836; lived on farm, Mineral Wells, Wood Co., Va.; d. Wood Co., Va., 1895; 7 children.
- 259 Elizabeth Ann. b. Fairfax Co. Va., ca. 1827; m. Frank HADDOX, Wood Co., Va., 24 August 1847; n.k.o.

/88a/ VIOLINDA ATHY BRIDGES (5), daughter of Mary and William A. Athy, #24. Born probably Fairfax Co., Va.; m. Dennis BRIDGES, Loudoun Co., Va., 6 May 1805; moved to Wood Co., Va.; CHILD:

259a W.T..no known offspring.

/89/ SARAH ELIZABETH ATHY SMITH (5), daughter of Elizabeth and Thomas Athy, #25. Born probably Fairfax Co., Va., 24 Sept. 1782; married Henry SMITH (b. 1778), 6 September 1804; appeared census Hardy Co., Va., 1850; died 10 March 1860; Henry appears census Hardy Co., Va., 1860; CHILDREN:

- 260 Lavinia C. R.. b. ca. 1810; m. Daniel Lewis ATHY, #288, son of Mary and Thomas Athy, Jr., #91, Hardy Co., Va., ca. 1850; moved to Piatt Co., Ill., 1855; 12 children.
- 261 Thomas V.. m. Margaret V. ? (d. 19 Dec. 1843); d. City of Mexico, 24 Dec. 1847; 1 daughter.
- 262 Abraham W.. b. 1822; m. 1st Caroline MICHAEL (b.1832; d. 1862); 4 children; m 2nd Laurena MICHAEL (d. 1866); 5 children; m 3rd Emily ? (d. 20 May 1872); one child; m. 4th Sarah Jane WARD.
- 263 Soloman N.. b. 1822; lived Farmer City, Ill..
- 264 Sarah. b. 1824.
- 265 Catherine. b. 1828.
- 266 Louise. m. John MICHAEL.
- 267 John. lived DeWitt Co., Ill.

- /90/ WALTER ATHY (5), son of Elizabeth and Thomas Athy, #25. Born probably Fairfax Co., Va., 1784; married Clarissa GOLDSMITH (b. 12 March 1788; d. 2 September 1865), daughter of Angelina Williams and Benoni Goldsmith, 14 February 1805; appears census, Hampshire Co., Va., 1810; Methodist circuit rider and preacher; moved to Fearing Township, Washington Co., Ohio, March 1812; appears census Washington Co., Ohio, 1820, 1830, 1840, and 1850; died and burried with wife in Fearing Township Cemetery, Washington Co., Ohio, 8 May 1854; CHILDREN:
- 270 Thomas. b. 17 Nov. 1805; a gunsmith and minister in the United Brethern Church; married Mary COVEY (b. N.Y., 21 Dec. 1805), daughter of Mary Bennett and Kingsbury Covey, Washington Co., Ohio, 22 June 1826; appears census Washington Co., Ohio, 1820, 1830, 1840, and 1850; d. Washington Co., Ohio, 2 July 1864; 6 children.
- 271 Angeline. b. Hardy Co., Va., 11 August 1807; m. Hosiah M. HART, Washington Co., Ohio, Ca. 1827; appears census, 1830; d. Washington Co., Ohio, 28 May 1831; 2 children.
- 272 Walter, Jr.. b. Hancock Co., Va., 13 July 1809; a miller; m. Asenath JOHNSON (b. 1812; d. Washington Co., Ohio, 6 Dec. 1883), Washington Co., Ohio, 19 Aug. 1830; appears census Washington Co., Ohio, 1840 and 1850; d. Washington Co., Ohio, 14 April 1885; 6 children.
- 272a Son. b. 1810-15.
- 273 John Ona. b. 27 July 1811; a stone mason; m. Ruth Hill MILLER (b. Athens Co., Ohio, 28 April 1815; d. Fairfield, Nebr., 26 March 1903), dau. of Sally Hill and Jacob Stront Miller, Athens Co., Ohio, 17 Nov. 1833; served as musician, Company I, 116 Ohio V.I., during the Civil War, 19 Aug. 1862 - 15 Sept. 1863; appeared census Athens Co., Ohio, 1840 and 1850; d. Fairfield, Nebr., 12 Sept. 1886; 3 children.
- 274 Elizabeth. b. Ohio, 10 Nov. 1813; m. John GIDLEY (b. Monongalia Co., Va., 14 Feb. 1814; d. Miami Co., Ind., 15 Nov. 1880), son of John and Rebecca White Gidley, Washington Co., Ohio, 17 June 1835; moved to Miami Co., Ind., ca. 1855; d. Miami Co., Ind., 7 July 1891; 8 children.
- 274a Son. b. 1815-20.
- 274b Daughter. b. 1815-20.
- 275 Clara Louise. b. 23 Dec. 1815; d. 8 April 1831.
- 276 Solomon. b. 24 Dec. 1817; a mechanic; m. Lucinda Naomi HILL (b. 14 July 1821; d. 23 Jan. 1897) Washington Co., Ohio, 24 Sept. 1840; appears census Washington Co., Ohio, 1850 & Potawatomie Co., Kansas, 1870; d. Kansas, 28 Feb. 1888; 10 children.
- 277 Hezekiah. b. Fearing Twp., Washington Co., OH, 14 Feb. 1820; a carpenter; m. 1st Mary Ann TIDD (b. 5 Aug. 1824; d. 18 Sept. 1853), 26 May 1842; appeared census Washington Co., Ohio, 1850; 3 children; m. 2nd Phoebe Mary HIGGINS (b. 12 March 1828; d. 27 Jan. 1916), 25 Dec. 1855; served 9 months as private, Company B, 77th Ohio Regiment, 1862; d. 20 Dec. 1899; 4 children.
- 278 Mary Goldsmith. b. Washington Co., Ohio, 22 March 1822; m. Philander SOULE (b. Washington Co., Ohio, 19 July 1818; d. Clarke Co., Mo., 27 Nov. 1883), son of Almond and Mary Kimball Soule, 21 Jan. 1841; lived Washington Co., Ohio; lived Mason Co., Va., ca.

- 1845-48; lived Lee Co., Iowa, 1854-55; lived Clarke Co., Mo.; he served in Missouri State Militia Cavalry, Feb. 1862 - 26 March 1864; d. 16 May 1873; 11 children.
- 279 William Wesley. b. Washington Co., Ohio, 28 July 1824; m. Lucy TUTTLE (b. 1829; d. Washington Co., Ohio, 1915), daughter of Daniel and Cassandra Stevens Tuttle, Morgan Co., OH, 18 March 1850; appears census Washington Co., Ohio, 1850; d. Washington Co., Ohio, 1881; 7 children.
- 279a Daughter. b. Washington Co., Ohio, ca. 1820-25.
- 280 Sarah White. b. Washington Co., Ohio, 6 July 1828; m. Noble CORDRAY (b. 1818; d. 4 June 1890), 16 Oct. 1847; lived Washington Co. and Athens Co., Ohio; d. Morgan Co., Ohio, 5 Dec. 1907; 4 children.
- 281 Samuel Hamilton. b. Washington Co., Oh., 16 May 1832; m. Sarah M. CAMPBELL, dau. of Letitia Campbell, Wood Co., Va., 13 Nov. 1852; served in Co. "C", 118th Illinois Volunteer Infantry, during the Civil War; 6 children.

/91/ THOMAS ATHY, JR. (5), son of Elizabeth and Thomas Athy, #25. Born probably Fairfax Co., Va., ca. 1781-83; married Mary McDEVITT (b. ca. 1795), of Grant Co., Va.; served in War of 1812; appeared census of Hampshire Co., Va., 1810, and of Hardy Co., Va., 1820 and 1830; died and reported burried at Martin, Hardy Co., Va., 1831; CHILDREN:

- 282 Thomas C.. b. Va., 14 June 1812; m. Marie (Mariah) S. FREDERICK (b. 1817; d. 1884), Hardy Co., Va., 1 Jan. 1842; d. Old Fields, Hardy Co., Va., 7 Feb. 1886; 7 children.
- 283 John Walter. b. Va., 12 Nov. 1815; m Elizabeth WARD (b. Md., 12 Nov. 1815; d. Keyser, Hampshire Co., W. Va., 25 Feb. 1885), dau. of James and Mary Grace Ward, ca. 1841; owned land at Mill Creek, Hampshire Co., Va., 1856; appears census Mineral Co., W. Va., 1880; Mayor of Keyser, Hardy Co., W. Va., 1 Feb. 1878 - 31 Jan. 1878; d. W. Va., 20 Aug. 1896; 9 children.
- 284 William N.. b. Va., ca. 1805-10; m. Phoebe Matilda (Tillie) RAY (or BAY) (b. Keyser, Mineral Co., Va., 20 May 1829; d. Keyser, Mineral Co., W. Va., 14 Aug. 1895), dau. of Mary and David Ray; 10 children.
- 285 Louis. b. Va., ca. 1820-25; m. Deborah ? (b. Illinois, ca. 1821; lived Platt Co., Ill.; 2 children.
- 286 Mary T.. b. Va., ca. 1815-20; m. Levi W. BRANT, Allegany Co., Md., 27 Dec. 1851; n.k.o.
- 287 Salie. b. Va., ca. 1815-20; m. ? DELAPLAINE; n.k.o.
- 288 Daniel Lewis. b. Va., 1824; m. Lavinia C. R. SMITH, #260, daughter of Henry Smith and Elizabeth Athey, #89, Hardy Co., Va., ca. 1850; moved to Piatt Co., Ill., 1855; d. Farmer City, DeWitt Co., Ill., 1894; 12 children.
- 289 Elizabeth (Betsy). b. Hardy Co., Va., ca. 1805; m. William TUCKER (b. Hardy Co., Va., 1800; d. Greene Co., Ia., 2 March 1896), Hardy Co., Va., 5 April 1827; moved to Muskingum Co., Ohio, ca. 1829; moved to Tippecanoe Co., Ind., ca. 1835; moved to Greene Co., Ia., before 1856; he was a farmer; d. Grant Twp., Greene Co., Ia., 17 Nov. 1881; 6 children.

- 289a James. b. Hardy Co., Va., ca. 1810; m. 1st Catherine SUMMERS, daughter of Ruth and Michael Summers, Tippecanoe Co., Ind., 15 Sept. 1836; 5 children; m. 2nd Barbara Ann Russell FIDDLER (d. Greene Co., Iowa, 20 Dec. 1898), daughter of Elizabeth Storm and Jacob Fiddler, Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., Ind., 12 April 1853; appeared census Tippecanoe Co., Ind., 1840 & 1850; 4 children; d. Greene Co., Iowa, 23 Jan. 1874
- 290 Sarah. b. ca. 1810-20; m. Owen DELAPLAINE, Hardy Co., Va., 10 Dec. 1829.
- 291 Susan. b. Hardy Co., Va., 26 Nov. 1812; m. Isaac TUCKER (b. Moorefield, Hardy co., Va., 31 Aug. 1803-06; d. Greene Co., Ia., 18 Nov. 1896), son of James and Nancy Bradford Tucker, Hardy Co. Va., 21 March 1828; moved to Tippecanoe Co., Ind., ca. 1835; to Missouri before 1840; to Greene Co., Ia., before 1840; lived Ness Co., KS, 1878-86; d. Greene Co., Ia., 25 July 1901; 12 or 13 children.
- 292 Daughter. b. ca. 1820-25. 293 Daughter. b. ca. 1820-25.

/92/ ELIZABETH ATHY CRAWFORD (5), daughter of Elizabeth and Thomas Athy, #25. Born probably Fairfax Co., Va., 1784; married Thomas Bell CRAWFORD (b. Md. 1777; d. 9 Feb. 1862), Cumberland, Allegany Co., Md., 31 December 1806; owned land called "Sandy Spring" in Allegany Co., Md.; appeared census Allegany Co., Md., 1810 and 1820, and Hampshire Co., Va., 1830, 1840, and 1850; Constable, Hampshire Co., Va., 1850; died Hampshire Co., W. Va., 7 April 1866; CHILDREN:

- 294 Bill David. b. probably Allegany Co., Md., ca. 1807; n.k.o.
- 294a Daughter. b. probably Allegany Co., Md., ca. 1805-10.
- 295 John Sutton. b. probably Allegany Co., Md., 1808; n.k.o.
- 295a Daughter. b. probably Allegany Co., Md., ca. 1810-15.
- 296 James Sutton. b. probably Allegany Co., Md., ca. 1815-20; n.k.o.
- 297 Thomas Athey. b. probably Allegany Co., Md., 1811; m. Mary Ann PATTERSON (b. Md., ca. 1802; d. Marshall Co., W. Va., 27 Feb. 1873), Greene Co., Pa., 26 Oct. 1837; 6 children.
- 298 Susan Melvina. b. Romney, Hampshire Co., Va., 1817; m. John J. COMBS (b. prob. Hampshire Co., VA, ca. 1817; d. prob. Hampshire Co., VA, after 1880), North Branch, MD, Sept. 1838; d. Romney, Hampshire Co., VA, before 1874; 9 children.
- 299 Elizabeth Aleline. b. Hampshire Co., Va., ca. 1820-25; n.k.o.
- 300 Letha Ann. b. Hampshire Co., Va., 1830-5; m. James ROPER, had children.
- 301 Sarah (Polly). b. Hampshire Co., Va., 1835-40; n.k.o.

/95/ VIRLINDA (VIRTUITY, VIRTINITY) ATHY KELLER (5), daughter of Elizabeth and Thomas Athy, #25. Born Hampshire Co., Virginia, ca. 1799; married Joseph KELLER (b. Virginia ca. 1796; d. 1860-70), son of John and Ann Keller; appears tax records, Hampshire Co., Virginia, 1825; appears census, Hampshire Co., Virginia, 1820, 1830, and 1840, and Allegany Co., Maryland, 1850 and 1860; he was an innkeeper and jailer; she appears census Frostburg, Allegany Co., Maryland, 1870; CHILDREN:

- 303a John J.. b. probably Hampshire Co., Va., 20 August 1818; m. 1st Mary Ward TAYLOR (b. 9 Nov. 1829; d. 5 Dec. 1856), daughter of Sarah Ward Taylor; 3 children; m. 2nd Lutie RUHAMA (b. 29 June 1845; d. 11 Jan. 1898); merchant; d. 8 Oct. 1891; 7 children.
- 303b Thomas Athy. b. probably Hampshire Co., Va., 21 April 1820; m. Margaret Ann INSKEEP (b. 6 April 1823; d. Hampshire Co., W.Va., 10

August 1913), daughter of Abram Inskeep; Postmaster of Romney, Hampshire Co., Va., 1847; operated an inn called Keller House from 1848 until his death; d. Hampshire Co., W. Va., 8 Dec. 1885; 6 children.

- 303c Henry L.. b. probably Hampshire Co., Va., ca. 1822; n.k.o.
- 303d Mary Athy. b. probably Hampshire Co., Va., ca. 1825; n.k.o.
- 303e Joseph, Jr.. b. probably Hampshire Co., Va., ca. 1827; n.k.o.
- 303f Edward T.. b. probably Hampshire Co., Va., ca. 1835; n.k.o.
- 303g Elizabeth. b. probably Hampshire Co., Va., ca. 1836; n.k.o.
- 303h Silas Price. b. probably Hampshire Co., Va., ca. 1839; n.k.o.
- 303i Lewis.

/98/ NANCY H. ATHY MARTIN (5), daughter of Martha and Thomas Athy, #25. Born Hampshire Co., Va., 3 April 1816; married Christopher MARTIN, Jr., son of Christopher Martin, Sr., Hardy Co., Va., 22 January 1833; appears census Hardy Co., Va., 1840 and 1850; died Hardy Co., Va.; CHILDREN:

- 304a Joseph H.. b. probably Hardy Co., Va., 1834.
- 304b Heziah. (female), b. probably Hardy Co., Va., 1836.
- 304c Thomas A.. b. probably Hardy Co., Va., 1838.
- 304d Martha E.. b. Hardy Co., Va., 1841.
- 304e George S.. b. Hardy Co., Va., 1842.
- 304f William F. M.. b. Hardy Co., Va., 1844.
- 304g Mary A. H.. b. Hardy Co., Va., 1846.
- 304h Zachary T.. b. Hardy Co., Va., 1848.
- 304i Christopher C.. b. Hardy Co., Va., 1850.

/100/ JOSEPH DAVIS ATHY (5), son of Martha and Thomas Athy, #25. Born Hampshire Co., Va., 6 October 1824; married Savilla MARTIN (b. Va., 1822; d. 1899), daughter of Christopher Martin, Sr., Hardy Co., Va., 5 March 1843; enlisted 6 March 1847 at Winchester, Va., Company C, 4th Regiment, U. S. Artillery, and served in Mexican War; wounded at the Battle of Contreras, Mexico, 19 August 1847; discharged Mexico City, Mexico, November 1847; died ca. 1848; Savilla appears census Hardy Co., Va., 1850; CHILDREN:

- 306a Sarah Rebecca. b. Hardy Co., Va., 1843; m. Daniel ROTRUCK, 1857; n.k.o.
- 306b Mary Ann (Marie). b. Hardy Co., Va., 1846; m. Allen HARRIS; n.k.o.
- 306c Hannah Fisher (Almira). b. Hardy Co., Va., 1848; m. Lenuel O. METCALF; n.k.o.

/100b/ MARY CREEL KINCHELOE (5), daughter of George Creel and Mary Athy, #28. Born Prince William Co., Va., 7 September 1773; married Major Robert Wickliffe KINCHELOE (d. 1819), son of Daniel K. and Elizabeth Wickliffe Kincheloe, probably Prince William Co., Va., 2 November 1790; moved to Wood Co., Va., ca. 1798; died Wood Co., Va., 1859; CHILDREN:

- 306k Elinor. m. John PHELPS, 1811; n.k.o.
- 306L Elias. m. Joyce VANDIVER, 1815; moved to Missouri; n.k.o.
- 306m Elizabeth. m. Lewis NEALE, 1815; moved to Lafayette Co., Missouri, 1855.
- 306n Mary. m. Henderson PHELPS, 1824; n.k.o.
- 306o John. m. Lucy ELEDEN, 1826; moved to Texas, 1868; n.k.o.
- 306p Frances. Died in infancy.
- 306q George. m. Hannah PENNBAKER, 1837; n.k.o.

- 306r Almira. m. Dr. Thomas M. DRAKE, a professor at Athens College,
1829; n.k.o.
- 306s Alcinda P.. m. Bushrod Washington CREEL, #306u, 1826; d. 1857;
n.k.o.

- /100d/ GEORGE CREEL, JR. (5), son of George Creel and Mary Athy, #28.
Born Prince William Co., Va., 21 December 1778; married Clara BUCKNER (b.
8 Jan. 1779; d. 9 March 1858), daughter of Anthony Buckner, Prince
William Co., Va., 1798; moved to Wood Co., Va., 1798; Commissioner of
Revenue, Wood Co., Va., 1800; died Wood Co., Va., 1807; CHILDREN:
- 306t John Buckner. b. Wood Co., Va., 1799; m. 1st Ann W. KINCHELOE (b.
1803; d. 24 Feb. 1828), 20 Jan. 1823; one son who died young; m.
2nd Permelia Ann SAUNDERS (b. 1806; d. 1864), dau. of Abner
Saunders, 5 April 1827; 4 children; d. 10 Nov. 1838.
- 306u Bushrod Washington. b. Wood Co., Va., 10 Feb. 1805; m. 1st Alcinda
P. KINCHELOE, #306s, probably Wood Co., Va., 3 May 1832; 10
children; m. 2nd Rebecca Thomas BELL of Kanawha Co.; 2 children;
d. Jan. 1876.
- 306v Mary. b. Wood Co., Va., 5 Aug. 1807; m. Turner BOULUARE; d. 10
Oct. 1892.

- /100e/ THOMAS ATHY CREEL (5), son of George Creel and Mary Athy, #28.
Born Prince William Co., Va., 20 May 1780; married Priscilla PHELPS (b.
Penn., 17 July 1789; d. Wood Co., Va., 25 Nov. 1856), probably Wood Co.,
Va., 14 Oct. 1804; died Wood Co., Va., 10 May 1872; CHILDREN:
- 307a Lavina E.. b. Wood Co., Va., 4 Sept. 1809; m. James ROBINSON, Jr.;
n.k.o.
- 307b George A.. b. Wood Co., Va., 18 Jan. 1811; m. 1st Prudence COOK,
27 Jan. 1831; m. 2nd Mrs. Sarah M. BAMFORD (b. Md., ca. 1835);
appears census Wood Co., Va., 1880; had children.
- 307c Drusilla H..b. Wood Co., Va., 26 Dec. 1812; m. Jesse G. PREXLER,
1 May 1834; n.k.o.
- 307d Martha W..b. Wood Co., Va., 20 Oct. 1814; died young.
- 307e Thomas Hardin. b. Wood Co., Va., 19 Feb. 1816; m. Mary K. PHELPS
(b. Va., ca. 1825), 3 Feb. 1848; appeared census Wood Co., W. Va.,
1880; had children.
- 307f Priscilla. b. Wood Co., Va., 25 Dec. 1819; m. Hugh P. FOLEY, son
of Mason Foley, 2 March 1841; n.k.o.
- 307g Hannah P.. b. Wood Co., Va., 18 Feb. 1818; died young.
- 307h David Monroe. b. Wood Co., Va., 3 Dec. 1821; died young.
- 307i Hugh P.. b. Wood Co., Va., 8 May 1824; m. Delia FOLEY, daughter
of Mason Foley, 23 April 1849; d. ca. 1864; n.k.o.
- 307j John M.. b. Wood Co., Va., 23 Feb. 1826; m. 1st Clarista D.
PARMENTER, 19 Sept. 1850; m. 2nd Emma N. ? (b. Ohio, 1847);
appears census Wood Co., Va., 1880; moved to Angola, Ind., 1888;
had children.
- 307k Jefferson Phelps. b. Wood Co., Va., 30 May 1825; d. 1857; n.k.o.
- 307l Mary A.. b. Wood Co., Va., 22 Nov. 1830; m. Barret A. FOLEY, Jr.,
1853; d. 1871; n.k.o.
- 307m Sarah E. T..b. Wood Co., Va., 17 Dec. 1832; m. George PHELPS;
n.k.o.

/100f/ SARAH ELLEN CREEL SAUNDERS (5), daughter of George Creel and Mary Athy, #28. Born Prince William Co., Va., 16 October 1783; married Captain Nimrod SAUNDERS (Veteran of War of 1812; b. Caroline Co., Va., 1773; d. Wood Co., Va., 22 April 1843), probably Wood Co., Va., 7 December 1800; died Wood Co., Va., 19 April 1873; CHILDREN:

- 307n George Washington. b. Wood Co., Va., 1802; m. Ellen BARRETT, 29 Sept. 1830; d. ca. 1850; n.k.o.
- 307o Cyrus Alexander. b. Wood Co., Va., 1804; m. Caroline M. VANDIVER, d. 1871; n.k.o.
- 307p Alfred LeRoy. b. Wood Co., Va.; d. 1830; n.k.o.
- 307q Drusilla W.. b. Wood Co., Va., May 1808; m. James KIRBY, 1836; moved to Kentucky; n.k.o.
- 307r Ann Clemtine. b. Wood Co., Va., 23 April 1810; m. Alfred NEALE, 30 October 1834; n.k.o.
- 307s Mary Jane. b. Wood Co., Va., 2 July 1814; m. James RYAN, 29 Jan. 1838; n.k.o.
- 307t Thomas Elliott. b. Wood Co., Va., Nov. 1822; m. Mary SMITH, 23 Oct. 1845; n.k.o.

/100g/ DAVID CREEL (5), son of George Creel and Mary Athy, #28. Born Prince William Co., Va., 2 June 1786; graduated University of Pennsylvania, 1810; Surgeon and Paymaster in War of 1812; married 1st Elizabeth NEAL, 4 October 1818; married 2nd Elizabeth SHEPPARD; died Chillicothe, Ohio, 4 July 1878; CHILDREN:

By first wife:

- 307u Alexander M. (Sandy). b. 20 June 1820; moved to Missouri in 1843; m. Selina POOLE, 1848; n.k.o.
- 307v Richard. Killed during the Civil War.
- 307w Edwin. d. Chillicothe, Ohio, 1872; n.k.o.
- 307x Anna M. P.. m. William Harrison SAFFORD; n.k.o.
- 307y Daughter.

/100h/ ALEXANDER HERBERT CREEL (5), son of George Creel and Mary Athy, #28. Born at Haymarket, Prince William Co., Va., 8 October 1788; married Lucy NEALE (b. Loudoun Co., Va., 14 Dec. 1795; d. Waverly, Lafayette Co., Missouri, 2 Aug. 1872), daughter of George and Sarah Lewis Neale, 4 October 1818; lived Wood Co., Va.; Methodist preacher, 1823-31; became Roman Catholic, 1837; lawyer, surveyor, farmer and businessman; built flour mills; formed Pleasants Co., Va., 1847; founded town of St. Mary; died 12 January 1872; CHILDREN:

- 307za George LaFayette. b. probably Wood Co., Va., 29 Nov. 1824; killed at siege of Veracruz, Mexico, 13 Aug. 1847; n.k.o.
- 307zb Henry Clay. b. Wood Co., Va., 17 Jan. 1829; educated at St. Xavier's, Cincinnati, Ohio; elected to Virginia House of Delegates, 1858; moved to Osage Co., Mo., 1860; Captain in General Jubal Early's command during the Civil War; bought farm, Lafayette Co., Mo.; m. 1st Eliza J. BROUSE (d. Sept. 1862), 11 April 1860; one son; m. 2nd Virginia FECKLER, 7 June 1868; 3 sons; died Kansas City, Mo., 14 Jan. 1907.
- 307zc Sarah Elizabeth. b. probably Wood Co., Va., 23 Nov. 1831; m. William L. JACKSON, Sept. 1847; n.k.o.
- 307zd Lucey Alexander. b. probably Wood Co., Va., 26 Oct. 1835; m. L. L. LAUGHLIN, April 1862; d. Lafayette, Ind., 1867; n.k.o.

/100i/ JAMES B. CREEL (5), son of George Creel and Mary Athy, #28. Born Prince William Co., VA, 18 February 1781; married Elizabeth VANDIVER, 14 May 1814; died Wood Co., VA, 1825; CHILDREN:

307ze Mary C.. b. Wood Co., VA, 15 April 1817; m. Scott WATSON; n.k.o.

307zf Sarah Ann. b. Wood Co., VA; m. ? VanNort, Shelby Co., MO; n.k.o.

307zg Arthur. b. Wood Co., VA; d. Mo., 1835; n.k.o.

307zh James. n.k.o..

/100j/ FRANCES CREEL RIGGS (5), daughter of George Creel and Mary Athy, #28. Born Prince William Co., VA, 1793; m. Dr. James RIGGS, Wood Co., VA; died Wood Co., VA, 1825; CHILDREN:

307zi George A. A. n.k.o..

307zj B. J. Fletcher. n.k.o..

/100La/ THOMAS ALVIN ATHEY (5), son of John Queen Athey, #30. Born, probably in Virginia, ca. 1775-80; married 1st Sarah PERKINS (b. ca. 1780-1790), daughter of Elizabeth and James Perkins, Greenbrier Co., VA, 17 January 1797; appears census, Washington Co., VA, 1810; served in War of 1812, Captain George Byar's Company of Infantry, 70th Regiment, of Washington Co., VA, 4 February 1815 thru 5 March 1815; Sarah continues to appear with her family in the census of Greenbrier Co., VA, 1820, and of Monroe Co., VA, 1830; married 2nd Ann Boatman MANRING (b. Surrey Co., NC, 1796) ca. 1824; appears census, Patrick Co., VA, 1830; moved to Ohio ca. 1838; appears census, Meigs Co., OH, 1840; died Gallia Co., OH, 1845; wife appears census, Gallia Co., OH, 1850; CHILDREN:

By Sarah:

307zraa Benjamin. b. VA, ca. 1798; m. Jane DILLARD Cheatham, daughter of Captain John Dillard and Sarah Stovall (Jane's first husband was Leonard Cheatham, Jr.), Henry Co., VA, 8 May 1816; died before 1820; wife appears Census, Henry Co., VA, 1820; had children.

307zrab John. b. VA, ca. 1800; m. Ann ? (b. VA, ca 1803), 1827; appears census, Washington Co., VA, 1830, 1840 and 1880, Russell Co., VA, 1860, and Floyd Co., KY, 1870; had children.

307zrac Susannah. b. VA, ca. 1800-05; m. John COOK, 6 August 1829; n.k.o..

307zrad Elizabeth. b. VA ca. 1800-05; m. John MUNROE, Greenbriar Co., VA, 19 Feb. 1824; n.k.o.

307zrb Addison Wesley. b. Smythe Co., VA, ca. 1805-10; m. Frances RAINS (b. Monroe Co., VA, ca. 1805; d. Summers Co., WV, 6 July 1881), daughter of William V. Rains and Elizabeth Smith, Monroe Co., VA, 24 November 1828; appears census, Monroe Co., VA, 1830, 1840, & 1860; d. Monroe Co., WV, 11 May 1868; had children.

307zrc Mary (Polly). b. VA, ca. 1815-20; m. Michael ARBAUGH, Greenbriar Co., VA, 28 Feb. 1833; n.k.o..

307zrd Thomas R.. b. VA, ca. 1805; m. 1st Susanna MICHAEL, 14 Feb. 1828; appears census, Monroe Co., VA, 1830 and 1840, and Fulton Co., IN, 1850; had children; m. 2nd Mary J. ? (or May J.), ca. 1855; appears census Mercer Co., MO, 1860 and 1870; had children.

307zre William S.. b. VA, ca. 1810; m. Catherine SWOPE (b. KY, ca. 1819), 2 Nov. 1835; appears census, Monroe Co., VA, 1840 and

- Gentry Co., MO, 1880; had children.
- 307zrf Styers. b. VA, ca. 1815; m. Catherine BELCHER, 2 Nov. 1835; n.k.o..
- 307zrg Samuel. b. VA, ca. 1816; m. Mary Ann DUNBAR, 6 June 1836; n.k.o..
- 307zrh James S.. b. VA, ca. 1818; m. Mary Ann HAY (b.ca. 1818), dau. of Peter Hay, Henry Co., VA, 29 July 1837; appears census, Henry Co., VA, 1850 and 1870; d. 1874; 7 children.
- 307zrha Calvin Hamilton. b. VA, 16 Jan. 1820; m. Susan THelma ROCK (b. VA, 10 May 1823; d. Montague Co., TX, 4 Feb. 1901), daughter of Samuel and Susan Tate Rock, Wythe Co., VA, 20 May 1841; moved to Wilkes Co., NC, ca. 1844; moved to Knox Co., KY, and then to Whitney Co., KY, by 1849; moved to Decatur Co., IA, ca. 1855; appears census Decatur Co., IA, 1870; moved to Texas; farmer and rancher; d. Montague Co., TX, 14 Sept. 1885; 7 children.
- 307zrhb Harvey C.. b. VA, 7 June 1821; m. Mary Ann ROCK (b. Va, 9 Nov. 1821), Wythe Co., VA, 9 Feb. 1841; appears census Decatur Co., IA, 1970; d. Leon, IA, 18 Feb. 1887; 3 children.
- 307zrhc Campbell H.. b. VA, 1823; m. Mary ? (b. Va, ca. 1824); appears census Knox Co., KY, 1850; moved to Iowa; 4 Children.
- By Ann:
- 307zrj William Boatman Manring. b. VA, ca. 1825; m. Mary Ann VANCE (b. Rockbridge Co., VA, ca. 1817), a widow with six children, Gallia Co., OH, ca. 1852; appears census, Gallia Co., OH, 1850, 1860, 1870, & 1880; d. Gallia Co., OH, 22 June 1891; one child.
- 307zrk Susannah. b. VA, 12 May 1825; m. Peter HALFHILL (b. ca. 1824) Gallia Co., OH, 5 Sept. 1850; listed census, Gallia Co., OH, 1860; d. Gallia Co., OH, 1868; 5 children.
- 307zrL Thomas, Jr.. b. VA, ca. 1826; m. Elizabeth Ann CALDWELL (b. Newcastle, VA, 28 Oct. 1829; d. Columbus, OH, 5 Jan. 1924), daughter of Sara and Carey Caldwell, Gallia Co., OH, 18 Sept. 1851; served in Company "D", 141st Ohio Volunteer Infantry during the Civil War; appears census, Gallia Co., OH, 1860 & 1870; 5'-9 3/4" tall, brown hair, blue eyes; d. Columbus, OH, 19 March 1897; 10 children.
- 307xrm Mary (Polly). b. VA, ca. 1829; m. William SIMS (b. VA, ca. 1824); appears census, Gallia Co., OH, 1850; n.k.o..
- 307zrn Andrew. b. VA, 1831; d. Gallia Co., OH, 1846.
- 307zro Latan Ewell. b. VA, 1834; m. 1st Almira COY (b. ca. 1835); appears census, Gallia Co., OH, 1860; 4 children; m. 2nd Sarah ?; she appears census, Gallia Co., OH, 1870; 1 child.
- 307zrp Fanetta (Fernetta). b. VA, 1837; appears census, Gallia Co., OH, 1860; m. Peter HALFHILL (b. ca. 1824), her sister's widower, Gallia Co., OH, ca. 1868; appears census, Gallia Co., OH, 1870; d. Gallia Co., OH, 2 Nov. 1876; 2 children.

/100Lb/ SARAH (SALLY) ATHEY McNEW (5), daughter of John Queen Athey, #30. Born probably in VA, 1780; married John McNEW (b. ca. 1780; died Claiborne Co., TN, Feb./Mar. 1822), son of Elisha and Catherine Smyth McNew, Washington Co., VA, 23 May 1797; owned 100 acres in Rich Valley, Washington Co., VA, prior to 1806; lived Claiborbe Co., TN, and Rive Co., MO; appears census, Claiborne Co., TN, 1830; died before 1850; buried McNew Cemetery, Henry Co., MO; CHILDREN:

- 307zsa Elizabeth (Betsy). b. ca. 1798; m. Luke PERRY (b. NC, 1794; d. Brown Co., IL, 17 Jan. 1883), 27 July 1814; d. Brown Co., IL, ca. 1844; eight children.
- 307zsb John S.. b. Claiborne Co., TN, 15 Nov. 1806; m. Sarah WILLOUGHBY (b. KY, 10 March 1812; d. Henry Co., MO, 15 Oct. 1862), Pettis Co., MO, 8 Nov. 1839; bought land Rives (later Henry) Co., MO, 17 March 1840; appeared census, Henry Co., MO, 1850, 60, and 70; d. Henry Co., MO, 1 Jan. 1876; 11 children.
- 307zsc Frederick. b. Claiborne Co., TN, ca. 1813; m. Charlotte BOX (b. MD, ca. 1816; said to be part Choctaw Indian; d. probably Travis Co., TX, after 1880), Elkfork, Pettis Co., MO, 28 Feb. 1837; appeared census Rives Co., MO, 1840, and Henry Co., MO, 1850; purchased land Burnet Co., TX, 3 Jan. 1853; appeared census Travis Co., TX, 1860, and Burnet Co., TX, 1870; she appeared census Travis Co., TX, 1880; d. probably Burnet Co., TX, ca. 1872; 10 children.
- 307zsd Sarah C.. b. Claiborne Co., TN, ca. 1815-20; m. John HUGHES, Pettis Co., MO, 21 Feb. 1836; 2 children.

/100Lc/ SUSAN ATHEY EWELL (5), daughter of Dorcas Cullen and John Queen Athey, #30. Born Virginia, ca. 1790; married Leighton EWELL, ca. 1808; lived Knox Co., KY; CHILDREN:

- 307zta Thomas Leighton. b. ca. 1813; n.k.o..
- 307ztb William. b. ca. 1816; n.k.o..
- 307ztc Susan. b. ca. 1820; m. Daniel MATHENY; lived in Missouri; n.k.o..

/100Ld/ ELIZABETH (BETSY) ATHEY HALE (5), daughter of Dorcas Cullen and John Queen Athey, #30. Born Virginia, ca. 1786; married James HALE, Jr. (b. ca. 1793-4; d. Laurel Co., KY, 1862-63), son of James and Easter Scott Hale, Knox Co., KY, 24 March 1814; died Laurel Co., KY, before 1848; CHILDREN:

- 307zua John Cullen Athey. b. Knox Co., KY, 14 May 1815; m. Margaret TAYLOR, Laurel Co., KY, 31 May 1838; d. Russell Co., KY, 28 May 1896; n.k.o..
- 307zub Louisa. b. Knox Co., KY, ca. 1820; n.k.o..
- 307zuc James Francis Marion. b. Knox Co., KY, 2 June 1824; m. Nicy TAYLOR, Laurel Co., KY, 1 April 1845; d. Laurel Co., KY, 17 March 1878; had children.
- 307zud Sebastian Cabot. b. Laurel Co., KY, ca. 1826-7; m. Lucinda WOOLUM Harlan Co., KY, 13 January 1846; had children.
- 307zue Susan F.. b. Laurel Co., KY, ca. 1831-2; unmarried; lived with parents; n.k.o..
- 307zuf Thomas Rass. b. Laurel Co., KY, 11 July 1833; m. Analiza TANKERSLEY, 1 May 1856; d. Laurel Co., KY, 30 June 1889; n.k.o..
- 307zug Mattison. m. Louisa TAYLOR, Knox Co., KY, 2 October 1866; n.k.o..

/100Le/ FANETTA ATHEY COTTINGIM (5), daughter of Dorcas Cullen and John Queen Athey, #30. Born Virginia, ca. 1795; married William COTTINGIM, son of Dill and Juliana Murphy Cottingham, Knox Co., KY, 23 February 1814; died Knox Co., KY, 1819; CHILDREN:

- 307zwa Dill. b. Laurel Co., KY, 1815; m. Hiley Ann WATKINS (b. Laurel Co., Ky., 1818), daughter of Luke and Nancy Hopkins Watkins, ca. 1834; lived in Missouri and Illinois; 4 children.
- 307zwb Sarah. b. 1817; m. Harvey JONES, Laurel Co., KY, 5 Dec. 1845; n.k.o.
- 307zwc Thomas. b. 1819; m. Margaret WILDER (b. Tenn.), Laurel Co., KY, 9 Jan. 1840; d. Indiana, 1860; n.k.o.

/101/ JOHN A. LEACH (5), son of Thomas Leach and Ethylde Athy, #32. Born probably Prince William or Fauquier Co., VA, 1786; moved with his father to Wood Co., VA, ca. 1810; served in War of 1812, enlisting in Prince William Co., VA; married Elizabeth STEPHENS, probably Wood Co., VA, 13 April 1817; died Wood Co., VA, 1836; buried Big Tagart United Methodist Cemetery, Wood Co., VA; CHILDREN:

- 308a James Monroe. b. probably Wood Co., VA, 13 Jan. 1818; m. Lucinda RUBLE (b. VA, 1822), 1842; a merchant and farmer of Wood Co., VA; Postmaster at Fountain Springs, Va.; served 17 years as Justice of the Peace after election in 1880; d. Wood Co., VA; 13 children.
- 308b Thomas. n.k.o..
- 308c William Monroe. b. probably Wood Co., VA, 9 March 1821; m. Matilda MELROSE (b. 17 Jan. 1841; d. Wood Co., VA, 13 March 1876), daughter of Hannah Reeder Melrose; a farmer, he is said to have served in the Texas Rangers; served in the War with Mexico; appeared census, Wood Co., WV, 1880; d. Wood Co., WV, 4 June 1894; 6 children.
- 308d John A., Jr. n.k.o..
- 308e Levi. n.k.o..

/102/ MARGARET D. LEACH PRICE (5), daughter of Thomas Leach and Ethylde Athy, #32. Born probably Prince William or Fauquier Co., VA, ca. 1790-1795; married Charles S. PRICE (b. VA, 17 Jan, 1779; d. 13 March 1870), son of Benjamin and Winifred Owen Price, Wood Co., VA, 30 Dec. 1809; she died 1818-19 (Charles m. 2nd in 1825 Elizabeth Deem by whom he had three children); CHILDREN:

- 308f Lucy Elizabeth. b. Wood Co., VA, 21 Nov. 1812; m. James COOPER (b. 1808; d. 21 June 1890), 10 Jan. 1833; raised by her aunt Margaret Athy Leach, #29; d. Wood Co., WV, 3 March 1904; 9 children.
- 308g Benjamin Franklin. b. Wood Co., VA, 18 April 1811; raised by his aunt Margaret Athy Leach, #29; attended Muskingum Academy; m. Elizabeth BENT (b. Ohio, 1 Feb. 1815; d. Salmon, Idaho, 27 Dec. 1880), daughter of Nahum and Susan Dilley Bent; lived in Missouri, Montana, ca. 1864, and then in Salmon, Idaho; d. Salmon, Idaho, 11 August 1902; six children.
- 308h Frances Margaret. b. Wood Co., VA, 7 Nov. 1818; m. Charles SAUNDERS (d. 15 Oct. 1875), 9 April 1837; d. 15 Oct. 1875; 10 children.
- 308i John A.. b. Wood Co., VA, 26 June 1816; m. Mahela COOPER (b. 1 Jan. 1814; d. 6 March 1862), Wood, Co., VA, 7 Sept. 1837; d. Wood Co., VA, 12 June 1898; 7 children.

/103/ THOMPSON LEACH (5), son of Thomas Leach and Ethylida Athy, #32. Born probably Prince William or Fauquier Co., Va., ca. 1800-10; married Rhoda BARNETT, daughter of John and Mary Barnett, Wood Co., Va., 31 December 1826; CHILDREN:

308j Thompson, Jr.. b. Wood Co., Va., ca. 1828; m. Minerva COOPER (b. Va., ca. 1836), dau. of James and Lucy Price Cooper, #308f; appears census, Wood Co., W. Va., 1880; 5 children.

308k Fearing.

308L James.

308m Jane.

308n Margaret,

/104/ AUGUSTINE ATHEY (5), son of Jane and Elijah Athy, Jr., #33. Born Prince William Co., Va., ca. 1789; married Elizabeth ? (b. Va., 1790); appears census Prince William Co., Va., 1810; served in War of 1812 in Captain James Hayes' Company, Renno's 36th Virginia Regiment, raised in Prince William Co., Va.; appears census, Loudoun Co., Va., 1830, and of Clarke Co., Va., 1840 and 1850; CHILDREN:

310a Son. b. probably Prince William Co., Va., ca. 1810-15.

310b Son. b. probably Prince William Co., Va., ca. 1810-15.

310c Daughter. b. probably Prince William Co., Va., ca. 1810-15.

311a Son. b. probably Va., ca. 1815-20.

311b Son. b. probably Va., ca. 1815-20.

312a Daughter. b. probably Va., ca. 1815-20.

312b Daughter. b. probably Va., ca. 1815-20.

312c Frances. b. probably Va., ca. 1817; m. ? BRACKET; appears census Clarke Co., Va., 1850; 6 children.

/105/ LEVI ATHY (5), son of Jane and Elijah Athy, Jr., #33. Born Prince William Co., Va., 30 November 1791; served in War of 1812 in Captain Joseph R. Gilbert's Company of Lt. Col. Coleman's 6th Virginia Regiment of Militia, Captain Alexander Howison's Company of Renno's 36th Virginia Regiment, and also in the 89th Virginia Regiment; married Rebecca FINCH (d. Kalamazoo, Mich., 14 March 1852), Prince William Co., Va., 24

December 1813; appears census Fredrick Co., Va., 1830; died Loudoun Co., Va., 28 July 1842; Rebecca moved to Coshacton Co., Ohio, and later lived in Cooper, Kalamazoo Co., Mich.; CHILDREN:

- 315 Levi, Jr.. b. Va., ca. 1816; m. Agnes COATES (b. ca. 1806; d. ca. 1850), dau. of Susan Coates, Leesburg, Loudoun Co., Va., 1 Feb. 1835; appears census Loudoun Co., Va., 1840, and Clarke Co., Va., 1850; 3 children.
- 316 Alice Ann. b. Loudoun Co., Va., 8 Jan. 1816; m. William SKINNER (b. Providence, NY, 10 Dec. 1805; ha married two times before and once after; d. Kalamazoo Co., MI, 1 July 1885), son of Deborah Inman and Henry Skinner, Kalamazoo Co., MI, after 1854; d. Kalamazoo Co., Mich., 9 May 1861; 3 children.
- 317 Thomas. b. Loudoun Co., Va., 1 Aug. 1823; m. Adeline LEEPER, Allegan Co., Mich., 5 July 1852; d. Kalamazoo Co., Mich., 7 May 1893; had children.
- 318 James W.. b. Loudoun Co., Va., ca. 1820-25; d. Kalamazoo Co., Mich., 23 Jan. 1885; n.k.o.
- 319 Lewis B.. b. Loudoun Co., Va.; d. Kalamazoo Co., Mich., 4 Feb. 1898; n.k.o.
- 319b Elizabeth. Died in infancy.

/106/ WILLIS (WILLIAM) ATHY (5). son of Jane and Elijah Athy, Jr., #33. Born Dumfries, Prince William Co., Va., ca. 1793; served in War of 1812 from 13 July until 20 July 1813, 10 January until 13 April 1814, 18 July until 7 August 1814, and 24 August until 7 September 1814, as private in Captain Joseph R. Gilbert's Company of the 36th Regiment of the Virginia Militia, and as private in Captain James Hayes' Company of Renno's 36th Virginia Regiment of Militia, and in Captain William Dulin's Company of Renno's 6th Virginia Regiment of Militia; married Roxey Ann BARTON (b. Fauquier Co., Va., 1809), daughter of Thomas and Sarah Drummond Barton, Warrenton, Fauquier Co., Va., 11 August 1831; a cooper by trade; appears census Fauquier Co., Va., 1850; died Orleans, Fauquier Co., Va., after 1871; CHILDREN:

- 320 Thomas Albert. b. Va., ca. 1833; a cooper by trade; n.k.o.
- 320a Luci. b. Va., ca. 1836; n.k.o.
- 321 William Lucius. b. Va., ca. 1837; n.k.o.
- 322 Cyrus Jackson. b. Va., ca. 1839; n.k.o.
- 323 Winfield Scott. b. Fauquier Co., Va., 27 Sept. 1841; m. Alburtis Amelia GARRISON (b. Fauquier Co., Va., 13 Jan. 1846; d. Manassas Va., 27 March 1910), Fauquier Co., Va., 18 Jan. 1864; enlisted Company "A", 7th Regiment, Virginia Cavalry, C.S.A., and served from 1 Feb. 1862 until 27 April 1865 (fought in Battle of Bull Run); became Primitive Baptist minister, Thumb Run, Fauquier Co., Va., 1878; his picture appears on p. 23 of Biographical History of Primitive or Old School Baptist Ministers of the United States, by R. H. Pittman; d. 29 Aug. 1902; burried at battleground, Manassas, Va.; 11 children.
- 324 Samuel Milton. b. Fauquier Co., Va., 5 April 1844; served in the Confederate Army; m. Emma Ellen PAYNE (b. 2 Jan. 1843; d. 7 Jan. 1924), 5 Oct. 1865; a Baptist minister, Marshall, Fauquier Co., Va., 1882; d. 6 Nov. 1922; 11 children.
- 325 Nancy Jane. nothing known.

/107/ EMILY ATHY DUNAWAY (5), daughter of Jane and Elijah Athy, Jr., #33. Born Dumfries, Prince William Co., Va., ca. 1795; married Joseph DUNAWAY (b. 1793), Va., ca. 1827; appeared census Perry Twp., Licking Co., Ohio, 1850; CHILDREN:

326a Amana E.. b. probably Prince William Co., Va., ca. 1827; n.k.o.

326b J. Howard. b. probably Prince William Co., Va., ca. 1831; moved to Wisconsin; n.k.o.

326c Eliza J.. b. probably Prince William Co., Va., ca. 1834; n.k.o.

326d Mary. b. probably Prince William Co., Va., ca. 1837; n.k.o.

/108/ SARAH ATHY JORDAN (5), daughter of Jane and Elijah Athy, Jr., #33. Born Dumfries, Prince William Co., Va., ca. 1799; married Jeremiah JORDAN (b. Va., ca. 1791), a stone mason, Va., ca. 1826; appeared census Jackson Twp., Muskingum Co., Ohio, 1850, and Crawford Co., Ill., 1870; died Crawford Co., Ill., after 1870; CHILDREN:

326j John Scott. b. probably Prince William Co., Va., 16 June 1826; m. Sophia CORRELL (b. 13 May 1832; d. Crawford Co., Ill., 4 Jan. 1918), dau. of Hiram and Rebecca Newlin Correll, 2 April 1861; d. Crawford Co., Ill., 4 Feb. 1882; 4 children.

326k Martha J.. b. probably Prince William Co., Va., ca. 1839; n.k.o.

326l Charles F.. b. probably Prince William Co., Va., ca. 1835; n.k.o.

326m Mary E.. b. probably Prince William Co., Va., ca. 1837; n.k.o.

326n Susan C.. b. probably Prince William Co., Va., 15 May 1839; m. William MARVIN (b. York Twp., Clark Co., Ill., 2 July 1833), son of Barnabas and Rachel Butterfield Marvin, Illinois, 12 Feb. 1861; n.k.o.

/109/ ROBERT PALMER ATHY (5), son of Jane and Elijah Athy, #33. Born Dumfries, Prince William Co., Va., 23 April 1801; married 1st Louisa (Eliza) SMITH (b. Va., 1810; d. 11 Jan. 1835), Frederick Co., Va., 31 December 1829; appears census Frederick Co., Va., 1830; moved to Licking Co., Ohio, ca. 1831; married 2nd Mary ROBERTS (b. Ohio, 9 July 1811; d. Crawford Co., Ill., 31 Aug. 1897), daughter of Catherine Delawder and Abraham Roberts, probably Licking Co., Ohio, 13 September 1836; appears census Fallsberry Twp., Licking Co., Ohio, 1840 and 1850; moved to Hutsonville Twp., Crawford Co., Ill., ca. 1851, where he bought 200 acres of land; appears census Hutsonville Twp., Crawford Co., Ill., 1880; died Crawford Co., Ill., 7 September 1884; CHILDREN:

By Louisa:

327 James Thomas. b. Frederick Co., Va., 4 June 1831; m. 1st Uretta S. BAKER (d. July 1882), daughter of Lorenus and Clarissa Wilson Baker, 1855; 6 children; m. 2nd. Elvina SIMMS, daughter of Canrad and Charity Shook Simms, July 1882; 8 children; owned 220 acres, Crawford Co., Ill.; d. Hutsonville Twp., Crawford Co., Ill., 1 Aug. 1903.

328 William Fenton. b. Licking Co., Ohio, 17 July 1833; m. Adeline NEWLIN, 2 Jan. 1859; owned 960 acres, Crawford Co., Ill.; d. Crawford Co., Ill., 30 Oct. 1900; no known offspring.

329 Milton S.. b. Licking Co., Ohio, 2 Jan. 1835; enlisted Company E, 195th Ohio Infantry, Lima, Ohio, 6 March 1864; mustered out with his company, Alexandria, Va., 18 Dec. 1865; m. Mary JAMES; lived Mason Co., Ill.; no known offspring.

By Mary:

- 330 Isaac Newton. b. Licking Co., Ohio, 12 Sept. 1838; m. Fidella HILL, Crawford Co., Ill., 27 Feb. 1863; lived La Junta, Colorado; one child.
- 331 Levi. b. Licking Co., Ohio, 22 June 1840; m. 1st Barthena HILL, Crawford Co., Ill., 10 Jan. 1864; one child; m. 2nd Mary LIONBERGER: (b. Crawford Co., Ill., 5 Feb. 1850; d. Clark Co., Ill., 16 Nov. 1932; burried Crawford Co., Ill.), daughter of John H. and Tabitha Lionberger, Crawford Co., Ill., 1868; appeared census Hutsonville Twp., Crawford Co., Ill., 1880; lived Terre Houte, Ind., where he d. 4 April 1916; burried Eaton, Crawford Co., Ill.; 5 children.
- 332 Samantha Jane. b. Licking Co., OH, 20 Feb. 1842; m. Samuel Conrad BLANKENBAKER (b. 22 May 1843; d. 27 Nov. 1909; burried Clark Co., Ill.), Crawford Co., Ill., 22 Feb. 1866; d. Terre Houte, Ind., 27 Feb. 1920; burried Clark Co., Ill.; had children.
- 333 Emeline. b. Licking Co., Ohio, 25 March 1844; n. k. o.
- 334 Maria. b. Licking Co., Ohio, 8 July 1847; n. k. o.
- 335 Elijah. b. Licking Co., Ohio, 16 Aug. 1849; m. Harriet Loanda ABBOTT (b. 19 Oct. 1855; d. 13 Aug. 1925), 9 Nov. 1875; d. Oblong, Ill., 13 Aug. 1910; 6 children.
- 336 Amanda E.. b. Crawford Co., Ill., 15 July 1854; m. Samuel GRUNDER, 9 Nov. 1875; lived in Kansas; 11 children.

/110/ THOMAS LEWIS ATHEY (5), son of Jane and Elijah Athy, Jr. #33. Born Dumfries, Prince William Co., Va., 16 May 1803; married 1st Mary Elizabeth THOMPSON (b. ca. 1811; d. Licking Co., Ohio, ca. 1851), daughter of Benjamin Thompson, Loudoun Co., Va., 27 February 1834; moved to Coshocton Co., Ohio, 1834; appears census Pike Twp., Coshocton Co., Ohio, 1840, and Perry Twp., Licking Co., Ohio, 1850; moved to Crawford Co., Ill., 1851; a cooper and musician; married 2nd Virginia Ann Grubbs LICKLITER (b. Va.; d. Crawford Co., Ill., 1905), September 1855; died Crawford Co., Ill., 22 September 1881; CHILDREN:

By Mary:

- 337 Jane. b. Licking Co., Ohio, 23 Jan. 1835; m. Benjamin YORK (b. Crawford Co., Ill., 28 Feb. 1833; d. Crawford Co., Ill., 28 Dec. 1919), son of John and Martha Eaton York, Crawford Co., Ill., 4 March 1854; 10 children; d. Crawford Co., Ill., 26 Dec. 1909.
- 338 Benjamin Franklin. b. Ohio, 19 Aug. 1836; m. Nancy GREENE (b. 1839; d. 26 June 1919); d. Crawford Co., Ill., 19 Aug. 1903; 8 children.
- 339 William Howard. b. Ohio, 15 Dec. 1839; d. Crawford Co., Ill., 16 Sept. 1855; n.k.o.
- 340 Thomas George. b. Licking Co., Ohio, 16 Oct. 1841; m. Euphemia KIRK (b. Ohio, 13 Sept. 1840; d. Ill., 12 Feb. 1930), daughter of James and Keziah Kirk, Crawford Co., Ill., 27 Dec. 1871; 3 children; d. Crawford Co., Ill., ca. 1930.
- 341 Minerva. b. Ohio 12 Aug. 1843; m. Daniel W. KEITH, 28 July 1867; lived Moorhead, Monroe Co., Iowa; 4 children.
- 342 Robert David. b. Licking Co., Ohio, 12 March 1848; m. 1st Felicia BENNET (b. Crawford Co., Ill., 21 Jan. 1851; d. Crawford Co., Ill., 5 June 1878), daughter of James Bennet, Crawford Co., Ill., 9 Nov. 1871; 2 children; m. 2nd Emily J. NEWLIN STEINBAUGH (b. 31

Jan. 1848; d. 11 Nov. 1902), daughter of John and Elizabeth Hill Newlin, Crawford Co., Ill., ca. 1880; 6 children; m. 3rd Adeline NEWLIN (b. 10 Dec. 1841; d. Crawford Co., Ill. 27 Jan. 1923), daughter of John and Elizabeth Hill Newlin, Crawford Co., Ill., 1903; no children; lived Prarie Twp.; held office of County Supervisor; d. Crawford Co., Ill., 1931.

By Virginia:

- 343 Alpheus Lewis. b. Ill., 16 Dec. 1856; m. Mary Elizabeth COOPER (b. 1862; d. 1923), 1886; lived Prarie Creek, Ind.; d. Prarie Creek, Ind., 1936; 2 children.
- 344 Marshall Edwin. b. Ill. 29 July 1858; m. Lillian ?; lived Freeman, Wash.; d. Eastern State Hospital, Wash., 1936; 2 children.
- 345 Willis Albert (Riley). b. Ill., 18 June 1863; d. Crawford Co., Ill., 1902; n.k.o.

/112/ WALTER SCOTT ATHEY (5), son of Jane and Elijah Athy, Jr., #33. Born Dumfries, Prince William Co., Va., 1806; married 1st Susan PLOWMAN (d. 1838), Coshocton Co., Ohio, 30 August 1838; married 2nd Miriam Berryhill CRAWFORD (b. Ohio, ca. 1819), ca. 1840; appears census East Union Twp., Coshocton Co., Ohio, 1840, and Pleasant Twp., Knox Co., Ohio, 1850; moved to Whitley Co., Indiana; died September 1885; CHILDREN:

All by Miriam:

- 346 Jane. b. Ohio, 1 Sept. 1841; m. Ed. P. FISH, 1 April 1865; 4 children.
- 347 Clementine. b. Ohio, 10 April 1845; m. J. E. LIPPS, 2 Dec. 1875; 2 children.
- 348 Laure. b. Ohio, 2 March 1847; m. F. D. CUMMINS; one child.
- 349 Electa. b. Ohio, 13 Dec. 1849; m. P. J. ELLIOTT, 6 April 1872; 1 child.
- 350 Elizabeth. b. 28 Nov. 1851; d. 8 Dec. 1855; n.k.o.
- 351 Willis. b. 15 July 1855; no known offspring.
- 352 Sarah Ellingham. b. 4 Aug. 1857; m. Owen HART, 22 Oct. 1880; one child.
- 353 Ida Ann. b. 24 July 1860; m. Christopher ROFF, 25 Nov. 1882; d. 7 Feb. 1886; one child.
- 354 Alex Ellsworth. b. 22 Dec. 1862; m. Sarah Belle ELLIOTT, 19 March 1890; no known offspring.

/113/ ELLIJAH ATHEY (5), son of Ebenezer Athy, #34. Born probably Prince George's Co., Md., 1775; married ? (b. 1775-85); appears census Prince William Co., Va., 1810 and 1820; CHILDREN:

- 355 Son. b. 1790-95.
- 356 Daughter. b. 1790-95.
- 357 Daughter. b. 1790-95.
- 358 Son. b. 1795-1800.
- 359 Son. b. 1795-1800.
- 360 Son. b. 1795-1800.
- 361 Son. b. 1795-1800.
- 362 Daughter. b. 1795-1800.
- 363 Daughter. b. 1800-10.
- 364 Daughter. b. 1800-10.
- 365 Son. b. ca. 1810.

/114/ JOSIAH ATHEY (5), son of Ebenezer Athy, #34. Born probably Prince George's Co., Md., ca. 1775; married Nancy ?, ca. 1795; appears census Prince William Co., Va., 1820; wife appears census Prince William Co., Va., 1830; CHILDREN:

366a Son. b. 1795-1805.

366b Son. b. 1805-10.

366c Daughter. b. 1805-10.

366d Daughter. b. 1805-10.

366e William. b. Va., ca. 1817; appears alone in census, Prince William Co., Va., 1840 and 1850; a house joiner by trade; n.k.o.

366f Son. b. 1810-20.

366g Mathew. b. Va., ca. 1814; appears alone in census, Prince William Co., Va., 1850; stone mason by trade; n.k.o.

366h George W.. b. Va., ca. 1820; m. Catherine E. REEVES, Washington D.C., 18 Feb. 1845; appears census Prince William Co., Va., 1850; a boatman; 2 children.

366i Eliza. b. 1815-20; appears alone in census, Prince William Co., Va., 1840; n.k.o.

366j Daughter. b. 1820-25.

/115/ JONAS ATHEY (5), son of Ebenezer Athy, #34. Born probably Prince George's Co., Md., ca. 1775-85; married ? (b. ca. 1775-85); appears Census Prince William Co., Va., 1810; CHILDREN:

370 Son. b. 1795-1800.

371 Daughter. b. 1795-1800.

372 Son. b. 1800-10.

373 Jonas, Jr.. b. 1800-10; m. Isabelle CLAWSON; had children.

374 Daughter. b. 1800-10.

375 Daughter. b. 1800-10.

/116/ HORATIO G. ATHON (5), son of Ebenezer Athy, #34. Born probably Prince George's Co., Md., ca. 1773; married 1st Mary SCHANN (perhaps SHOWNE), Frederick Co., Md., 12 June 1791; m. 2nd Selucia (Celetia) ? (b. ca. 1767; d. Yadkin Co., NC, after 1850), probably Frederick Co., Md., ca. 1793; appeared census Lincoln Co., N.C., 1800; served in War of 1812 with the companies of Captain Alex Howison and Captain James Hayes, Renno's 36th Virginia Regiment of Prince William Co., Va.; owner of 250 acres per Tax List, Surry Co., N.C., 1812; appears census Surry Co., N.C., 1810, 1820, 1830, and 1840; d. Surry Co., NC, 10 March 1846; wife appears census Surry Co., N.C., 1850; CHILDREN:

376a Fairfax. b. probably Lincoln Co., N.C., ca. 1794; purchased 100 acres, Surry Co., N.C., 1 Dec. 1810; m. Joannah LEE, Rowan Co., N.C., 13 April 1822; appeared census, Rowan Co., N.C., 1830; 3 sons.

376b Daughter. b. ca. 1800-1804.

376d Isaac. b. probably Lincoln Co., N.C., ca. 1810; m. Sarah E. JAMES, Davie Co., N.C., 18 Sept. 1852; n.k.o.

376e Benjamin. b. Lincoln Co., N.C., 1802; m. Rachel HORN (b. 1806), Rowan Co., N.C., 11 March 1827; appears census Rowan Co., N.C., 1830, Davie Co., N.C., 1840, 1850, and 1860, and Yadkin Co., N.C., 1870; d. Yadkin Co., N.C., after 1850; 4 children.

- 376f Polly. b. probably Lincoln Co., NC, ca. 1804; m. Benjamin PINER (b. ca. 1772), Rowan Co., NC, 10 March 1825; appears census Hartford Co., NC, 1860; n.k.o.
- 376g Nancy. b. Lincoln Co., NC, ca. 1805; m. 1st Samuel WISHON, before 1830; lived Surry Co., NC; m. 2nd James T. LEAGAN, before 1846; d. NC, after 1870; had children.
- 376h Barbary. b. Surry Co., NC, ca. 1814; m. Joseph WISHON (b. ca. 1813; d. Aug. 1842), son of Barbara Spikard and Samuel WISHON, ca. 1834; lived Surry Co., NC; d. Davie Co., NC, ca. 1870; 4 children.
- 376i John B.. b. Surry Co., NC, 1806; m. Sally ? (b. 1814), probably Surry Co., NC, ca. 1833; appears census Surry Co., NC, 1840 and 1850; owned 104 acres, Yadkin Co., NC, 1851; 6 children.
- 376j Asbury. b. Surry Co., NC, 1816; m. Mary ? (b. 1815), probably Surry Co., NC, ca. 1840; appears census Surry Co., NC, 1840, 1850, and 1860; enlisted in CSA, 4 June 1861; d. Virginia, ca. 1864; 5 children.
- 376k Winny. b. Lincoln Co., NC, ca. 1810; m. Thomas HILL, ca. 1848; appeared census Davie Co., NC, 1850, 1860, and 1870; d. NC, after 1870; n.k.o.
- 376m Sally. b. Surry Co., NC, ca. 1820; one son, Francis Isaac Athey (a.k.a. Frank Brown).
- 376o Daughter. b. Surry Co., NC, ca. 1820-25.
- 376p Franklin Road. b. Surry Co., NC, 1836; m. Turasy Laney McBRIDE, Davie Co., NC, 9 Sept. 1860; lived Yadkin Co., NC, 1866-68; appears census Rowan Co., NC, 1870; n.k.o.

/117/ ROBERT ATHEY (5), son of Elizabeth and Hezekiah Athey, #36. Born probably Prince George's Co., MD, ca. 1780; married Rhoda FALLIS (b. 1784-90; d. Clinton Co., OH, ca. 1830), ca. 1799; appeared census, Clinton Co., OH, 1820 and 1830, and tax rolls, 1825; died Cuba, Clinton Co., OH, 1840-50; CHILDREN:

- 377a Hexekiah. b. perhaps Prince George's Co., MD, 9 May 1800; m. 1st Nancy BIGGS (b. Clinton Co., OH, 16 April 1812; d. Clinton Co., OH, 13 Dec. 1843), daughter of William and Nancy Russell Rhodes Biggs, probably Clinton Co., OH, 5 March 1829; appears census, Clinton Co., OH, 1830, 1840, and 1850; 7 children; m. 2nd Elizabeth GARRISON, 1845; m. 3rd Mary Ann SMITH, 1848; d. 1884; 7 children.
- 377b Robert. b. probably Loudoun Co., VA, 1800-10; appears Tax List, 70 acres, Clinton Co., OH, 1826; d. probably OH, 22 April 1865; n.k.o.
- 377c Thomas. b. probably Loudoun Co., VA, 1800-10; m. Melinda CLEVINGER (b. Va., ca. 1803), daughter of Aden and Sarah Beadles Clevenger, Clinton Co., OH, 25 Jan. 1821; lived Frederick Co., MD, 1822; appeared census Clinton Co., OH, 1830 and 1840; d. probably Clinton Co., OH, ca. 1840-50; wife appears 1850 & 1860 census Clinton Co., Ohio with 10 children.
- 377d George W.. b. probably Loudoun Co., VA, 25 Dec. 1803; m. Charlotte

- BIGGS (b. Clinton, OH, 9 May 1823; d. Midland City, OH, 2 March 1901), Clinton Co., OH, 23 June 1841; appeared census w/ children, Clinton Co., OH, 1850 & 1860; d. Clinton Co., Ohio, 13 August 1869.
- 377e Rosannah. b. probably Loudoun Co., VA., ca. 1805; appears census Clinton Co., OH, 1850; m. Edward CRAB, Clinton Co., OH, 30 March 1854; no known offspring.
- 377f Emelia. b. Clinton Co., OH, 1811; m. Herman CASTO (b. PA, 1805) appears census, Clinton Co., OH, 1850; 8 children.
- 377g Daughter. b. Clinton Co., OH, 1815-20.
- 377h Elizabeth. b. Clinton Co., OH, 1820-25; n.k.o.
- 377i Nancy. b. Clinton Co., OH, 1820-25; n.k.o.

- /117a/ HEZEKIAH LEVI ATHON (5), son of Elizabeth and Hezekiah Athey, #36. Born Prince George's Co., Md., 22 April 1791; married Nancy PATRICK (b. 1790-1800), Clark Co., Ind., 17 January 1825; appeared census Clark Co., Ind., 1830, and Floyd Co., Ind., 1840; died ca. 1840-50; wife appeared census Clark Co., Ind., 1850; CHILDREN:
- 377j Rebecca A.. b. Indiana, ca. 1829; m. Luke DUESLIN (b.ca. 1825), no known offspring.
- 377k Thomas. b. Indiana, ca. 1831; n.k.o.
- 377L Levi. b. Indiana, ca. 1835; n.k.o.
- 377m Lydia Jane. b. Indiana, ca. 1837; n.k.o.

- /117b/ BENJAMIN ATHON (5), son of Elizabeth and Hezekiah Athey, #36. Born Prince George's Co., Md., ca. 1790; married Sarah ODEN (b. 1790-1800), Mines Parish, Loudoun Co., Va., ca. 1809-10; appeared census Floyd Co., Ind., 1830 and 1840; died ca. 1840-50; CHILDREN:
- 377na Daughter. b. 1810-15,
- 377nb Daughter. b. 1810-20.
- 377nc Son. b. 1810-20.
- 377nd Son. b. 1815-20.
- 377ne Daughter. b. 1820-25.
- 377nf Child. b. 1825-30.
- 377ng Child. b. 1825-30.

- /117c/ JESSE W. L. H. ATHON (5), son of Elizabeth and Hezekiah Athey, #36. Born probably Prince George's Co., Md., ca. 1785-94; married to wife unknown; engaged in manufacturing; appeared census Clark Co., Ind., 1820; CHILDREN:
- 377o Son. b. 1810-20.
- 377p Daughter. b. 1810-20.
- 377q Daughter. b. 1810-20.

- /117d/ MILDRED ANN ATHEY ODEN (5), son of Elizabeth and Hezekiah Athey, #36. Born Loudoun Co., Va., 1788; married Solomon ODEN (b. Md., 1785), Loudoun Co., Va., 5 July 1809; appeared census Loudoun Co., Va., 1810; moved to Williamson Co., Tenn., 1813; appeared census Williamson Co., Tenn., 1820, 1830, 1840, and 1850; died Williamson Co., Tenn., 9 August 1855; Solomon appeared census Williamson Co., Tenn., 1860; CHILDREN:
- 377r Martha. b. Williamson Co., Tenn.; ca. 1810-15; m. ? O'NEAL; d. in Illinois; no known offspring.
- 377s Catherine. b. Williamson Co., Tenn., 1823; m. Arthur BROWN (b. Williamson Co., Tenn., 26 March 1805), Williamson Co., Tenn., 14

- February 1838; d. Williamson Co., Tenn.; one child.
- 377t Sarah. b. Williamson Co., Tenn., ca. 1820; m. Wilkins DENTON (b. Halifax Va., ca. 1802), 1 Jan. 1840; d. Williamson Co., Tenn.; 9 children.
- 377u Walter William. b. Loudoun Co., Va., 1810; m. Martha A. E. DAVIS (b. Tennessee, ca. 1825) Williamson Co., Tenn., 29 Nov. 1842; appeared census, Maury Co., Tenn., 1850; d. Williamson Co., Tenn.; 3 children.
- 377v John Albert. b. Williamson Co., Tenn., ca. 1815; m. Levina S. ? (b. Tenn., ca. 1826); appeared census, Rutherford Co., Tenn., 1850 and 1860; d. in Mississippi; 5 children.
- 377w Solomon, Jr.. b. Williamson Co., Tenn., ca. 1812; m. 1st Latitia COWEN, ca. 1840; 4 children; m. 2nd Mary E. FITTS (b. Tenn. ca. 1832), dau. of Mary Tigner and Demarcus Fitts, Panola Co., Miss.; d. Panola Co., Miss.; 2 children.
- 377x Thomas Hardin. b. Williamson Co., Tenn., 25 Dec. 1824; m. Rebecca Hardaway REAMS (b. ca. 1830), Williamson Co., Tenn., 11 Oct. 1847; appeared census, Williamson Co., Tenn., 1850 and 1860; d. Williamson Co., Tenn., 3 July 1887; 7 children.
- 377y Hezekiah. b. Williamson Co., Tenn., ca. 1826; m. Venturia A. REAMS (b. ca. 1833), Williamson Co., Tenn., 22 Sept. 1847; appears census, Williamson Co., Tenn., 1850 and 1860; d. Williamson Co., Tenn.; 5 children.
- 377z John. b. Williamson Co., Tenn., ca. 1829; m. Elizabeth F. REAMS (b. ca. 1832), Williamson Co., Tenn., 27 Jan. 1853; appears census Williamson Co., Tenn., 1850 & 1860; d. Williamson Co., Tenn.; 3 children.

/118r/ JOHN ALEXANDER ATHON (5), son of Wilson Athan, #41. Born Prince George's Co., Md., 23 September 1783; m. 1st Nancy BUTT, Berkeley Co., Va., 1800; n.k.o.; m. 2nd Elizabeth MONROE (b. 9 Dec. 1783; d. Charleston, Clark Co., Ind., 15 Sept. 1833), Loudon Co., Va., 23 Feb. 1809; moved to Murfreesboro, Tenn., ca. 1813, to Kentucky ca. 1814, and to Indiana ca. 1816; appeared census, Clark Co., Ind., 1820 and 1830; d. probably Clark Co., Ind., 20 September 1833; CHILDREN:

378ra James Seanderson. b. Loudon Co., Va., 1 April 1811; m. 1st Rebecca CARR (b. Charlestown, Clark Co., Ind., 16 June 1810; d. Charlestown, Clark Co., Ind., 10 June 1857), Indianapolis, Marion Co., Ind., 1 April 1835; 4 children; appointed guardian of his sister, Elizabeth Ann, Clark Co., Ind., 28 Nov. 1836; member of the first graduation class of the University of Louisville Medical Institute with thesis "Sanguinaria Canadensis", class of 1838; enlisted in the Indiana Foot Volunteers as a surgeon, 1 Oct. 1847; served during the Mexican War with the 3rd and 5th Indiana Regiments: appeared census, Clark Co., Ind., 1840 and 1850; served as State Senator for one term, ca. 1850; member of the State Constitutional Convention, 1850; chosen as Democratic Presidential Elector, 1852; chosen by the Legislature as Superintendent of the Indiana Hospital for the Insane, 1853; m. 2nd Levina DAME Dustman (b. Wheeling, Ohio Co., W.Va., 8 May 1827), dau. of Timothy Dame, 15 December 1857; no children; elected Secretary of State of Indiana for two years, 1862; d. Indianapolis, Marion Co., Ind., 25 Oct. 1875.

- 378rb Sarah H.. b. Loudoun Co., Va., 29 Sept. 1812; m. John HUCKLEBERRY, son of Jacob Huckleberry, Clark Co., Ind., 29 Feb. 1830; d. Charlestown, Clark Co., Ind., 5 Dec. 1834; no children.
- 378rc William Washington. b. 7 June 1814; d. 8 Aug. 1835; not married.
- 378rd Henson Jackson. b. 14 Jan. 1818; d. 27 May 1835; not married.
- 378re Hamilton Ruter. b. 19 Aug. 1820; d. 12 Sept. 1821.
- 378rf Elizabeth Ann. b. Indiana, 12 Oct. 1823; became ward of her brother, James S., 28 Nov. 1836; m. Joseph Athon HENDRICKS, #477vb (b. Springville, Lawrence Co., Ind., 1823), son of #131s Edith M. Athon and Harbin Henry Hendricks, Springville, Lawrence Co., Ind., 12 Oct. 1843; d. Bedford, Lawrence Co., Ind., 1860-70; buried Green Hill Cemetery; 7 children.

/118vd/ BENJAMIN ATHENS (5), son of Charlotte and Wilson Athan, #41. Born in Virginia, ca. 1802; lived Rockbridge Co., Va.; married Jinny C. WILEY, dau. of John Wiley, Sr., Rockbridge Co., Va., 14 Feb. 1828; appeared census Darke Co., Ohio, 1840, and Wells Co., Ind., 1850; CHILDREN:

- 379j Daughter. b. Virginia, 1828-30.
- 379k Daughter. b. Virginia, 1830-40.
- 379L Nancy. b. probably Rockbridge Co., Va., ca. 1833; n.k.o.
- 379m Margaret. b. probably Rockridge Co., Va., ca. 1833; n.k.o.
- 379n John. b. probably Rockridge Co., Va., ca. 1835; n.k.o.
- 379o Malinda. b. probably Darke Co., Ohio, ca. 1838; N.K.O.
- 379p Daughter. b. probably Darke Co., Ohio, ca. 1835-40.

/118vf/ JACOB ATHENS (5), son of Charlotte and Wilson Athan, #41. Born in Virginia, ca. 1807; lived Rockbridge Co., Va.; m. Nancy WILEY (b. Va., 1807), Rockbridge Co., Va., 4 January 1832; lived in Ohio; appeared census, Wells Co., Ind., 1850; CHILDREN:

- 379q Hanah. b. Ohio, 1833; n.k.o.
- 379r Martha. b. Ohio, 1835; n.k.o.
- 379s Charlott. b. Wells Co., Ind., 26 Oct. 1842; m. Joseph UNRUE (b. Montgomery or Darke Co., OH, 24 March 1840; d. Huntington Co., Ind., 2 Feb. 1916), son of George and Mary Eubanks Unrue II, Wells Co., Ind., 22 March 1860; he was Justice of the Peace, farmer, and brick mason; lived Section C, Jackson Twp., Wells Co., Ind.; d. Huntington Co., Ind., 5 May 1918; had children.
- 379t Wilson. b. Wells Co., Ind., 1845; n.k.o.

/120/ FRANCIS WARREN ATHA (5), son of Lucy and Zepheniah Athey, #44. Born Columbia Co., Ga., 1795; served as a volunteer Marine on the brig "Sassy Jack", commanded by Captain Paul Jones in a squadron commanded by Commander Perry; volunteered, Savannah, Ga., 1 December 1811, and discharged, Charleston., S.C., 3 March 1812; then joined Captain Thomas D. Carr's Company, Colonel Ignatius A. Few's Regiment, Georgia Militia (which became the 3rd Regiment of Georgia State Troops), Wainsboro, Ga., 26 September 1814 until 2 March 1815; married Susan SWORDS (b. ca. 1795; d. after 1871), daughter of James Swords, Lincoln Co., Ga., 13 December 1816; appeared census Columbia Co., Ga., 1820; moved to Walton Co., Ga., before 1830; appeared census, Walton Co., Ga., 1830, 1840, 1850, and

- 1860; acquired 160 acres and 40 acres of land in lottery, Walker Co., Ga., 1832; died Walton Co., Ga., 16 January 1852; CHILDREN:
- 381 James Zepheniah. b. Columbia Co., Ga., ca. 1817; m. Matilda ELLIS (b. Georgia, Feb. 1816), dau. of Elisha and Nancy Ellis, Walton Co., Ga., 23 July 1838; appeared census Walton Co., Ga., 1840; 6 children; both buried Walnut Grove, Walton Co., Ga..
- 382 Elizabeth Matilda. b. Columbia Co., Ga., 24 June 1821; m. Jesse KENT (b. Va., 1799; d. Walton Co., Ga., 1872)(his second wife), Walton Co., Ga., 10 Sept. 1844; 8 children.
- 383 Lucy E.. b. probably Columbia Co., Ga., ca. 1822-25; m. George POTTS, Warren Co., Ga., 28 May 1850; n.k.o.
- 384 John Madison. b. probably Walton Co., Ga., ca. 1828-29; m. Mary Elizabeth NEEDHAM (b. 23 Dec. 1833; d. Walton Co., Ga., 25 Oct. 1909), daughter of Lucretia Willingham and Enoch Needham, Walton Co., Ga., 5 May 1850; served as private, Co. H, 11th Regt., Georgia Infantry; d. in army of typhoid fever, Richmond, Va., 7 July 1862; 4 children.
- 385 Rebecca E.. b. Walton Co., Ga., ca. 1835-36; m. Lewis J. SWORDS (b. Ga., 1831), Walton Co., Ga., 4 May 1852; he served in Co. G, 35th Regiment, Georgia Infantry; disable in army; had children.
- 386 William M.. b. Walton Co., Ga., ca. 1831-32; m. Matilda H. TUCKER, Newton Co., Ga., 26 Nov. 1854; Pastor of Gum Tree Baptist Church, Walton Co., Ga.; n.k.o.
- 387 Mary Jane. b. Walton Co., Ga., ca. 1837-38; m. James W. ODUM, Walton Co., Ga., 1 Dec. 1855; he served in Company H, 11th Regiment, Georgia Infantry, and lost arm in camp accident, July 1861; 5 Children.
- 388 Thomas F.. b. Walton Co., Ga., 29 Oct. 1842; m. Martha Frances MOON (b. Ga., 18 Oct. 1849; d. Ga., 27 Aug. 1917), daughter of Susannah Jane Willingham and William E. Moon; served Co. F, 42nd regiment, Georgia Volunteer Infantry; wounded at Edisto, SC, Feb. 1865; surrendered Greenboro, NC, 26 April 1865; 8 children.
- 389 Ann. b. Walton Co., Ga., 8 July 1851; d. 16 Sept. 1930; unmarried,

/122/ MILDRED PAMELIA ANN MARIA JULIA MATILDA GERTRUDE DUCKETT ATHA PARDUE (5), daughter of Lucy and Zepheniah Athey, #44. Born Columbia Co., Va., 20 September 1797; married first Claiborne RAZAR, Augusta, Columbia Co., Ga., 4 May 1814; lived in Natchez, Adams Co., Miss., where he died; no children; married second William Morris PARDUE (b. France, 27 Jan. 1797; d. Wheelerville, Alabama, 8 April 1849), 5 March 1823; lived Jasper Co. and Perry Co., Miss.; died near McKinney, Collin Co., Texas, 5 February 1867; buried Pecan Grove Cemetery; CHILDREN:

- 390 Hesperia Isabella. b. 22 Dec. 1823; m. Willis HOLDER; d. Collin Co., Texas, 7 Nov. 1902; thought to have had children.
- 391 Morris Alexander. b. 26 July 1825; m. Emily STEVENS, 18 March 1845; 3 children; d. Mobile, Ala., 28 Feb. 1872.
- 392 Napoleon Bonapart. b. 26 June 1827; m. Caroline E. CARTER, 9 Sept. 1852; d. Collin Co., Texas; n.k.o.
- 393 William Merritt. b. 6 May 1829; m. Sarah Ann McCORMICK, 3 August 1860; children.
- 394 Lucian Bonapart. b. 29 Jan. 1831; Lt. Colonel, 7th Battalion, Infantry of Mississippi; died Battle of Peachtree Creek, Atlanta, Ga., 18 June 1864; n.k.o.

- 395 Duncan Thompson. b. 29 March 1833; m. Laura MITCHELL, 29 Sept. 1886; d. 18 Dec. 1914; 2 children.
- 396 Dewitt Clinton. b. 24 March 1835; Captain, Mississippi Infantry; d. 22 Dec. 1911; n.k.o.
- 397 Louisiana Columbia. b. 1 Dec. 1836; m. James R. ROGERS, of Melissa, Texas; d. 7 May 1916; n.k.o.
- 398 Julia Ann Rebecca. b. 20 Jan. 1839; d. 26 August 1865; n.k.o.

/124/ ELIZABETH ATHA MIZE (5), daughter of Mahala and Zepheniah Athey, #44. Born Columbia Co., Ga., ca. 1805; married Henry MIZE (b. ca. 1790-1800), Walton Co., Ga., 22 May 1827; appeared census, DeKalb Co., Ga., 1840; CHILDREN:

- 399a Son. b. Ga., ca. 1828-30.
- 399b Daughter. b. Ga., ca. 1828-30.
- 399c Son. b. Ga., ca. 1830-35.
- 399d Son. b. Ga., ca. 1830-35.
- 399e Son. b. Ga., ca. 1835-40.
- 399f Daughter. b. Ga., ca. 1835-40.

/125/ ELIJAH C. ATHEY (5), son of Mahala and Zepheniah Athey, #44. Born Columbia Co., Ga., ca. 1806; bound to William C. Stokes as apprentice, Lincoln Co., Ga., 1 September 1817; obtained land by lottery, Troup Co., Ga., 1827, and Floyd Co., Ga., 1832; married 1st ?, ca. 1829; married 2nd Eliza SALTER (died 1839), Gwinnett Co., Ga., 18 August 1837, no known children; married 3rd Mary Ann ? (born ca. 1800; died Lee Co., Alabama, 12 May 1880), no known children; died Lee Co., Alabama, 9 May 1873; CHILDREN:

By first wife:

- 400 Thomas A..b. probably Gwinnett Co., Ga., 1831; m. Mary Elizabeth McCARTER (b. Ga., 7 Feb. 1832; d. Lee Co., Al., 10 April 1915), daughter of John M. and Martha A. McCarter; d. Lee Co., Al., 1892; 9 children.

/128/ WILSON ATHEY (5), son of Henry Athey, #45. Born South Carolina, 1802-3; moved to Edgefield Co., S.C., ca. 1817; moved to Montgomery Co., Alabama, ca. 1822; married 1st Mary PREScoat (b. Edgefield Co., S.C., ca. 1800; d. ca. 1823), daughter of Ephraim and Rebecca Cain Prescoat, Montgomery Co., Ala., 1 Dec. 1822 (license date); bought land, Montgomery Co., Ala., 1832; m. 2nd Permilia ? (b. S.C., 1808), ca. 1824; moved to Hempstead Co., Ark., ca. 1835; appeared census Hempstead Co., Ark., 1840, and Natchitoches Parish, La., 1850; died probably Natchitoches Parish, La., ca. 1857; CHILDREN:

By Mary:

- 440 Moses Prescoat. b. Montgomery Co., Ala., ca. 1823; m. 1st Mary Ann SIMMONS (or KIMMONS), Pike Co., Ala., 16 Oct. 1842; n.k.o.; m. 2nd Matilda Catherine MAJORS (b. Ga., ca. 1823; d. Fla., 3 July 1902), ca. 1846; appeared census Santa Rosa Co., Fla., 1860 and 1880; d. Pensacola, Fla., 16 July 1899; 9 children.

By Permilia:

- 440a Daughter. b. Montgomery Co., Ala., 1824-5.

- 441 Mary. b. Montgomery Co., Ala., 1826-27; m. Stang PHILLIPS; child.
 442 Elizabeth. b. Montgomery Co., Ala., 1829-30; m. Charles D. CATES
 (b. Tenn., ca. 1818), Natchitoches Parish, La., 8 Nov. 1850; n.k.o.
 443 Daughter. b. probably Montgomery Co., Ala., 1831-35.
 444 Daughter. b. probably Hempstead Co., Ark., 1834-40; prob. d. young.
 445 Son. b. probably Hempstead Co., Ark., 1834-40; probably died young.
 445a Susan. b. Hempstead Co., Ark., 1841-42; n.k.o.
 445b Frances. b. Hempstead Co., Ark., 1844-45; n.k.o.

/129/ WILLIAM ATHEY (5), son of Henry Athey, #45. Born South Carolina 28 July 1805; moved to Edgefield Co., S.C., ca. 1817; moved to Montgomery Co., Alabama, ca. 1822; married Jane McCorkle BUCKELEW (b. S.C., 26 July 1813; died near Ramer, Alabama, 25 March 1886), daughter of James and Rebecca Champion Buckelew, Pike Co., Alabama, 19 May 1829; bought land Montgomery Co., Alabama, 1832, 1835, 1836, 1837, 1850 and 1853; died near Ramer, Montgomery Co., Alabama, 8 January 1887; CHILDREN:

- 446 Rhoda. b. Pike Co., Al., 3 May 1830; m. Andrew Jackson BROOKS (b. Ala., 6 May 1832; d. Ramer, Montgomery Co., Al., 15 March 1915), son of Luke Shaver and Elizabeth Brooks, Montgomery Co., Al., 5 Sept. 1850; d. Ramer, Montgomery Co., Al., 16 May 1903; 8 children.
 447 Carrie Rebecca. b. 27 Feb. 1832; m. John Green Berry MILLIGAN (b. 5 June 1826), son of Steven Milligan, Montgomery Co., Al., 5 Sept. 1850; d. 3 Nov. 1886; 11 children.
 448 George W.. b. 26 Jan. 1834; served in Co. K, 22nd Alabama Infantry; d. in Civil War, 28 Dec. 1864; n.k.o.
 449 Henry Bennett. b. 24 Dec. 1835; d. 13 Nov. 1857; n.k.o.
 450 Louiza Jane. b. Montgomery Co., Ala., 29 Jan. 1838; m. Jasper Henry LACEY (b. 15 Jan. 1830; d. 11 June 1890), 13 Nov. 1856; d. 10 Sept. 1916; 6 children.
 451 Emily M.P.. b. 24 Nov. 1840; d. 13 April 1867; unmarried.
 452 Sarah C.. b. 28 Dec. 1842; d. 22 April 1847; unmarried.
 453 William Champion. B. Ramer, Ala., 28 Dec. 1844; served in Civil War in 3rd Battalion, Hilliard's Legion; m. 1st Lasamye J. Knoxie OLIVER, daughter of William and Martha Oliver, Montgomery Co., Ala., 19 Dec. 1867; m. 2nd Frances E. COOPER, Ramer, Ala., 5 March 1900; d. Ramer, Ala., 4 March 1928; 9 children by Lasamye.
 454 Samuel J.. b. 4 Feb. 1846; d. 16 March 1853; unmarried.
 455 Susannah Matilda; b. 28 April 1848; d. 18 Oct. 1867; unmarried.
 456 Mary Elizabeth. b. 24 Nov. 1850; m. John N. GARDNER, Dec. 1869; d. 26 Feb. 1871; no known offspring.
 457 John Wright. b. Ramer, Ala., 26 Feb. 1853; m. Mary Jane THOWER (b. 14 June 1860; d. Grady, Ala. 17 April 1949), daughter of Margaret Amanda Whitworth and William Maylon Thrower, La Pine, Ala., 22 Jan. 1880; d. La Pine, Ala., 12 June 1937; 7 children.
 458 Lilly. b. 1855; d. 1855.
 459 Lenora Lucenda; b. Ramer, Ala., 5 Aug. 1856; m. James Marion LORD (b. Ala., 1 Sept. 1848; d. Montgomery Co., Ala., 1 April 1927). Montgomery Co., Ala., 17 Jan. 1878; d. Montgomery Co., Ala., 20 Sept. 1931; 4 children.

/130/ WILEY ATHEY (5), son of Henry Athey, #45. Born South Carolina, ca. 1807; moved to Edgefield Co., S.C., ca. 1817; moved to Montgomery Co., Alabama, ca. 1822; bought land Montgomery Co., Alabama, 1836; married Rebecca A. JEFFCOAT (b. S.C., 1821-22), daughter of Elijah and Margaret Jeffcoat, Pike Co., Alabama, license date 27 June 1837; died Pike Co., Alabama, ca. 1867; CHILDREN:

- 460 Elijah James. b. Pike Co., Ala., 4 June 1839; m. 1st Frances A. HICKS (b. Ga., 1840-41; d. Ala., ca. 1867), daughter of William H. and Mary Ann Hicks, Pike Co., Ala., 4 Oct. 1858; served in Civil War in 3rd Bn. of Hilliard's Legion; m. 2nd Emaline V. HICKS (b. Ga., April 1838; d. Montgomery -or Parker- Co., Texas), daughter of James Madison and Lucinda HICKS, Pike Co., Ala., 4 Aug. 1868; moved to Texas, 1870-80; d. Montgomery Co., TX, Feb. 1908; 3 children by Frances; 5 children by Emaline.
- 461 Henry Warren. b. Pike Co., Ala., Sept. 1840; m. 1st Sarah Jane BUCKELEW (b. Ala., ca. 1842; d. Ala., 1871), dau. of Richard C. and Rebecca Eiland Buckelew; 2 children; served in Civil War in Co. E, 33rd Regt., Alabama Infantry, and Co. B, 15th Bn., Mississippi Sharpshooters; wounded in service; m. 2nd Nancy Barksdale LEWIS (b. ca. 1850; d. Andalusia, Ala., 25 Jan. 1923), Autauga Co., Ala., 22 May 1873; 9 children; d. Wadsworth, Ala., 16 April 1915.
- 462 Martha Jane. b. 1842-43; m. Charles W. HICKS, 1858; n.k.o..
- 463 Caroline S.. b. 1842-43; m. William G. COOPER; n.k.o..
- 464 William Wesley. b. probably Montgomery Co., Ala., 29 Nov. 1845; served in Civil War in Co. E, 33rd Regt., Alabama Infantry and Co. B, 15th Bn., Mississippi Sharpshooters; wounded in service; m. 1st Mary POUNCEY (b. probably Ramer, Montgomery Co., Ala., 29 July 1851; d. Ramer, Ala., 25 Aug. 1869), daughter of James and C. Adeline Pouncey, Ramer, Ala., 6 July 1866; 2 children; m. 2nd Amanda THACKSTON, Montgomery Co., Ala., 30 Nov. 1869; no children; m. 3rd Mary Ann HICKS (b. Ga., 14 April 1851; d. Lufkin, Tx., 9 Sept. 1938), daughter of James Madison and Lucinda HICKS, Pike Co., Ala. 18 May 1870; moved to Texas, 1870-80; 9 children; d. Canton, Van Zandt Co., Texas, 6 Jan. 1913.
- 465 Elixabeth. b. Montgomery Co., Ala. ca. 1857; n.k.o.

/131/ HENRY A. ATHEY (5), son of Henry Athey, #45. Born Darlington Co., S.C., ca. 1809; moved to Edgefield Co., S.C., ca. 1817; moved to Montgomery Co., Alabama, ca. 1822; bought land, Pike Co., Ala., 1833, 1836, 1837 and 1855; married Sarah L. BRUNSON (b. Clarendon Co., S.C. ca. 1812; d. Pike Co., Ala. ca. 1850-60), daughter of Sarah Richburg and David Brunson, Jr., Pike Co., Alabama, license date 15 August 1838; died Pike Co., Alabama, ca. 1861-62; CHILDREN:

- 466 William W.. b. Pike Co., Ala., ca. 1839; served in Civil War in Co. B, 25th Alabama Infantry; d. in Civil War; unmarried.
- 467 Josiah Barnett. b. Pike Co., Ala., 1840; m. Mary Carolyn S. BENBOW (b. Ala., ca. 1839; d. Oct. 1905), daughter of Hermione A. Vickers and Joel L. G. Benbow, Mt. Ida, Ala., 21 Dec. 1860; served in the Civil War in the 15th Bn., Alabama Partisan Rangers; d. in Civil War, ca. 1863; one child.
- 468 Wilson W.. b. Pike Co., Ala., 1842; d. in Civil War; unmarried.

- 469 John W.. b. Pike Co., Ala., 1843-44; served in Civil War in Co. B, 25th Alabama Infantry; d. in Civil War; unmarried.
- 470 James Howard. b. Pike Co., Ala., 1844; served Co. H, 6th Alabama Cavalry, 1863; moved to Van Zandt Co., Tx., ca. 1869; d. in Texas, 16 Oct. 1924; unmarried.
- 471 Benjamin Franklin. b. Pike Co., Ala. 6 Sept. 1847; m. Martha Ann Singleton HODGE (b. Ala., 18 Oct. 1855; d. Wiley, TX., 3 March 1891), daughter of John S. and Isabell Peach Hodge, moved to Collins Co., Tx., ca. 1869; d. Wiley, Texas, 6 Sept. 1900; 11 children.
- 472 Thomas Jefferson. b. Pike Co., Alabama, Sept. 1849; m. E. Caroline COOK (b. Ala., ca. 1857); moved to Montgomery Co., Tx., ca. 1876; d. probably Montgomery Co., Tx., 1900-10; 4 children.
- 473 George Marion. b. Pike Co., Ala., 10 Sept. 1852; m. 1st Rebecca SWEAT (b. Crenshaw Co., Ala., 18 Nov. 1853; d. Van Zandt Co., Tx., dau. of Whittington and Martha Adaline Sweat, Crenshaw Co., Ala., 12 Dec. 1872; 5 children; moved to Van Zandt Co., Tx., 1882; m. 2nd Mattie CLARK (b. Van Zandt Co., Tx., 25 Nov. 1863; d. Van Zandt Co., Tx., 8 June 1923), dau. of John A. and Pinkie Williams Clark, Van Zandt Co., TX.; 7 children; d. Van Zandt Co., Texas, 20 August 1924.

/131b/ GEORGE WASHINGTON ATHEY (5), son of Mary and Townley Athey, #46a. Born probably Prince George's Co., Md., 1797; married Malinda ? (b.1797 - 1800), Jefferson Co., Va.; appears in census Jefferson Co., Va., 1820, 1830, 1840, and 1850; died ca. 1860; CHILDREN:

- 474a Matilda. b. Jefferson Co., Va., ca. 1815; d. ca. 1895; unmarried.
- 474b Martha Ann. b. Jefferson Co., Va. ca. 1825-30; m. Thomas J. FLOOD, Jefferson Co., Va., 26 Jan. 1847; 7 children.
- 474c James T.. b. Jefferson Co., Va., ca. 1827; m. 1st Matilda WOODWARD, Jefferson Co., Va.; 7 children; served in Civil War in Co. D, 12th Virginia Cavalry, Laurel Brigade, C.S.A.; m. 2nd Jane ? ; 2 children.
- 474d George Washington, Jr.. b. Jefferson Co., Va., ca. 1835; m. 1st ? TRIGGS; m. 2nd Citha Jane TRIGGS (sisters), Jefferson Co., Va., 12 Oct. 1862; served in Civil War in Co. B, 2nd Virginia Infantry, Stonewall Brigade, C.S.A.; 4 children.
- 474e Mary Elizabeth. b. Jefferson Co., Va., ca. 1833; m. Louis JOLLY, Jefferson Co., Va., 8 May 1862; 4 children.
- 474f Benjamin. b. Jefferson Co., Va., ca. 1823; died young; never married.
- 474g Susan C.. b. Jefferson Co., Va.; m. John A. McCORMICK, Jefferson Co., Va., 25 Nov. 1862; no known offspring.

/131d/ JUDSON WILLIAM ATHEY (5), son of Mary and Townley Athey, #46a. Born probably Berkeley Co., Va., 23 June 1800; moved to Wheeling, Ohio Co., Va., ca. 1817; moved to Ohio; moved to Parke Co., Ind., 1826; married Susanna JUSTUS (b. Ross Co., Ohio, 10 January 1809; d. Benton Co., Iowa, 10 January 1853), daughter of Margaret Umstead and Aquila Justus, Parke Co., Ind., 18 January 1827; appears census Parke Co., Ind., 1840; moved to Iowa Co., Iowa, ca. 1851-56; died Benton Co., Iowa; 23 December 1862; buried Iowa Co., Iowa; CHILDREN:

- 476a Basil. b. Parke Co., Ind., 31 March 1828; died in childhood.
- 476b James Washington. b. Parke Co., Ind., 26 Oct. 1829; m. 1st Sarah Catherine BROWN (b. Holmes Co., Ohio, 13 May 1833; d. Benton Co., Iowa, 12 Nov. 1865), daughter of Joseph and Mary Cruson Brown, Johnson Co., Iowa, 14 July 1853; 6 children; m. 2nd Minerva MERRIFIELD (previously married to a HAUGHENBURY)(b. Ohio, April 1838; d. Benton Co., Iowa, 22 April, 1914), Iowa Co., Iowa, 31 May 1866; 6 children; appeared census Benton Co., Iowa, 1870, 1880, & 1900; d. Benton Co., Iowa, 29 Jan. 1925; buried Iowa Co., Iowa.
- 476c Martha Jane. b. Parke Co., Ind., 20 Jan. 1831; m. 1st James T. ROCKWELL, Parke Co., Ind., 8 Sept. 1849; 1 child; m. 2nd William COX, Parke Co., Ind., 26 Jan. 1854; 2 children; moved to Iowa Co., Iowa, 1851-56; d. Iowa Co., Iowa, 8 Sept. 1861.
- 476d Alfred. b. Parke Co., Ind., 4 Feb. 1832; m. Matilda ELLIOTT, 1860; appeared census Iowa Co., Iowa, 1860 & 1870; d. 9 Sept. 1871; 4 children.
- 476e John. b. Parke Co., Ind., 2 May 1833; d. Iowa Co., Iowa, March 1866; n.k.o.
- 476f Margaret. b. Parke Co., Ind., 12 July 1835; m. ? FURNAS; n.k.o.
- 476g Ruth. b. Parke Co., Ind., 18 Sept. 1837; died in childhood.
- 476h William Joseph. b. Parke Co., Ind., 8 Jan. 1839; died as child.
- 476i Caroline. b. Parke Co., Ind., 15 May 1843; m. John Reed HOWARD (b. 8 Aug. 1843; d. 7 Aug. 1911); d. Canyon City, Fremont Co., Colorado, 13 March 1923; 14 children.
- 476j Justus Milton. b. Parke Co., Ind., 24 Sept. 1844; m. Nancy Matilda ATHEY (b. Penn., Aug. 1844); appeared census Iowa Co., Iowa, 1870 & 1880 and Benton Co., Iowa, 1900; 5 children.

/131g/ MARTHA MATILDA ATHEY CLASPY (5), daughter of Mary and Townley Athey, #46a. Born probably Berkeley or Jefferson Co., Va., ca. 1801; married Thomas CLASPY (b. Va. ca. 1795), Jefferson Co., Va., 6 March 1822; appears census, Jefferson Co., Va., 1830 and Jefferson Township, Madison Co., Ohio, 1840 and 1850; CHILDREN:

- 477a Daughter. b. probably Jefferson Co., Va., ca. 1823-25.
- 477b Ferdinand. b. probably Jefferson Co., Va. ca. 1827; n.k.o.
- 477c Rachel. b. Madison Co., Ohio, ca. 1830; n.k.o.
- 477d Rebecca. b. Madison Co., Ohio, ca. 1850; n.k.o.

/131h/ LUCRETIA ATHEY DICKEY (5), daughter of Mary and Townley Athey, #46a. Born Jefferson Co., Va., ca. 1810; married John Thomas DICKEY (b. Pa., ca. 1810), Washington Co., Md., 25 April 1832; appears census Harpers Ferry, Jefferson Co., Va., 1840, and Washington Co., Md., 1850; CHILDREN:

- 477m Daughter. b. 1832-35.
- 477n Ann. b. ca. 1835; n.k.o.
- 477o San. b. 1835-40.
- 477p Sarah. b. 1843; n.k.o.
- 477q John. b. 1845; n.k.o.
- 477r Robert. b. May 1850; n.k.o.
- 477s. Raymond B.. lived at Harpers Ferry and Washington, D.C.; n.k.o..

/131p/ ELEXIUS (ELEXUS, ELECTION) ATHON (5), son of Ann and Joseph Athon, #47. Born Maryland, ca. 1791; moved with father to North Carolina and Indiana; appears in deed, Floyd Co., Ind., 13 April 1827; married Caroline HARRIS (b. North Carolina, 1814), Floyd Co., Ind., 20 October 1829; appears census Dubois Co., Ind., 1850; CHILDREN:

477ta John Harris. b. Ind., ca. 1829; n.k.o.

477tb James Samuel. b. Ind., ca. 1833; m. Julia Ann HUGHES (b. Ohio, 7 Oct. 1840; d. 10 Jan. 1899), Floyd Co., Ind., 2 June 1859; appears census Templeton Twp., Atchison Co., Mo., 1860; 3 children; d. before 1870; wife later married John W. Mapes.

477tc Hezekiah. b. Ind., ca. 1835; m. Sarah Anna ? (b. Ind, 1842; d. Chambers, Holt Co., Neb., 1921); 4 children; d. Chambers, Holt Co., Neb., 1902.

477td Thomas Thadious. b. Ind. 2 Sept. 1837; m. Nancy HUDSON (b. Ind., Feb. 1839); 4 children; d. before 1900.

477te Josiah. b. Ind., ca. 1840; n.k.o.

477tf Sarah Elizabeth. b. Ind., 18 May 1845; m. 1st James D. MURPHY (b. Ireland, 1831; d. Tarkio, Atchison Co., Mo., 1872) Atchison Co., Mo., 27 June 1858; 3 children; m. 2nd Alison Tenbrook LITTLE; 3 children; d. Gross, Boyd Co., Neb., 27 Feb. 1902.

477tg Martha A.. b. Ind., 18 May 1845; n.k.o.

477th Robert Barton. b. Ind., Nov. 1847; n.k.o.

477ti Eliza Jane. b. Ind.; n.k.o.

477tj Marietta. b. Ind.; n.k.o.

/131r/ HARRIETT ATHON GOOLDY (5), daughter of Ann and Joseph Athon, #47. Born Frederick Co., Md., 14 December 1795; baptized at Evangelical Luthern Church, Frederick, Frederick Co., Md., 14 December 1795; married William H. GOOLDY (d. Bloomington, Monroe Co., Ind., 25 Sept. 1851), Paoli, Orange Co., Ind., 19 June 1821; died Bloomington, Monroe Co., Ind., 22 September 1851; CHILDREN:

477ua James Dean. b. Ellettsville, Monroe Co., Ind., 16 Dec. 1823; m. Eliza WOODSWORTH, Ind., 28 Dec. 1847; d. Ind., 1889; n.k.o.

477ub Mary Jane. b. Bedford, Lawrence Co., Ind., 19 Dec. 1825; m. Nelson Jean ? , Ind., 4 Aug. 1844; d. 28 May 1924; buried Horning Cemetery, Cass Co., Neb.; n.k.o.

477uc William H.. b. Bedford, Lawrence Co., Ind., 2 Oct. 1827; m. Mary Ann COLEMAN, 26 April 1853; d. 16 June 1913; n.k.o.

477ud Caroline. b. Ind., 1830; m. John STOUT; n.k.o.

477ue Joseph. b. Ind., 1832; n.k.o.

477uf Julia. b. Ind., 1834; n.k.o.

477ug John Barnes. b. Sullivan, Sullivan Co., Ind., 1 March 1837; m. Anna Bella WOOD, 21 March 1861; d. 30 Aug. 1926; n.k.o.

477uh Marie. b. Ind., 1839; m. Jake COVERT, 29 Sept. 1859; n.k.o.

477ui Oscar. b. 1841.

477uj Elizabeth. b. 1844.

/131s/ EDITH M. ATHON HENDRICKS (5), daughter of Mary and Joseph Athon, #47. Born Virginia, 1802; Married Harbin Henry HENDRICKS (b. 25 March 1800; d. Bedford, Lawrence Co., Ind., 31 Aug. 1840-50); CHILDREN:

477va Mary Matilda. b. Springville, Lawrence Co., Ind., 1820; m. Robert BRYANT, Springville, Lawrence Co., Ind., 24 Feb. 1842; d. Bedford

- Lawrence Co., Ind., 14 March 1852; n.k.o.
- 477vb Joseph Athon. Springville, Lawrence Co., Ind., 1823; m. 1st #378rf Elizabeth Ann ATHON, Springville, Lawrence Co., Ind., 12 Oct. 1843; 7 children; m. 2nd Amelia F. POWELL; n.k.o.; m. 3rd Rebecca E. DILLEY: n.k.o.
- 477vc Harbin Henry, Jr..b. Springville, Lawrence Co., Ind., 10 Jan. 1829; d. Bedford, Lawrence Co., Ind., 18 April 1840; n.k.o.
- 477vd Mariah. b. Springville, Lawrence Co., Ind., 1832; n.k.o.

/131t/ ALFRED JOSEPHUS ATHON (5), son of Mary and Joseph Athon, #47. Born in Virginia, 1 June 1803; married 1st ?; m. 2nd Elizabeth (Betsy) HAZELWOOD (b. Va., ca. 1808), Paoli, Orange Co., Ind., 25 February 1825; elected County Collector, Orange Co., Ind., 1826; appears census Lawrence Co., Ind., 1830 and 1840; died Lawrence Co., Ind., 3 September 1848; CHILDREN:

By first wife:

- 477wa Son. b. Indiana, ca. 1820-25.
 477wb Son. b. Indiana, ca. 1820-25.
 477wc Daughter. b. Indiana, ca. 1825.

By second wife:

- 477wd Son. b. Indiana, ca. 1830-35.
 477we Alfred D.. b. Orange Co., Ind., 1834; enlisted as private, Company "C", 21st Regiment, Indianapolis, 21 July 1861; blacksmith; discharged as disabled, Baltimore, Md., 20 Jan. 1862; n.k.o.
 477wf Mary. Springville, Lawrence Co., Ind., 1838; m. Andrew J. MARTINDALE, Greene Co., Ind., 24 July 1856; n.k.o.
 477wg Josephus. b. Springville, Lawrence Co., Ind., 1840; n.k.o.

/131v/ MAHALA ATHON BARNES (5), daughter of Mary and Joseph Athon, #47. Born Rockbridge Co., Va., 22 January or 24 February 1805; married Dean BARNES (b. Lexington, Ky., 28 April 1801 or 1804; d. Bedford, Ind., 9 February or 28 April 1873), son of Mary Dean and Henry Barnes, Orange Co., Ind., 26 November 1823; appears census Lawrence Co., Ind., 1850, 1860 & 1870; died Bedford Co., Ind., 9 February 1865 (husband remarried); CHILDREN:

- 477wha Mary F.. b. Orange Co., Ind., 14 Sept. 1824; d. Springville, Lawrence Co., Ind., 8 Sept. 1834; n.k.o.
 477whb Eliza J.. b. Orange Co., Ind., 31 Jan. 1836; d. Lawrence Co., Ind., 23 March 1841; n.k.o.
 477whc Henry Franklin. b. Orleans, Orange Co., Ind., 11 August 1829; studied medicine with Dr. James S. Athon, #378ra, Clarke Co., Ind., 1849; graduated College of Pharmacy, Philadelphia, Pa.; senior physician at Indiana Hospital for the Insane, 1856-61; served in Civil War as assistant surgeon of the 11th Indiana Regiment Independent Zouaves; practiced medicine in Indianapolis until 1870 and Louisville until 1877; d. Bedford, Ind., 1905; buried Green Hill Cemetery; wife's name unknown; 2 children.
 477whd Maria Ann. b. Orange Co., Ind., 4 Nov. 1827; m. James M. CROOK (b. 12 Aug. 1822; still living in Odon, Daviess Co., Ind., 1886), Lawrence Co., Ind., 5 Nov. 1845; d. Odon, Daviess Co., Ind., 24 Jan. 1861; 8 children.

- 477wi Virginia E.. b. Indiana, 1831; m. Samuel URMEY, Lawrence Co., Ind., 21 Aug. 1851; n.k.o.
- 477wj Joseph Dean. b. Indiana, 4 May 1834; m. Mary Ann MALOTT (b. Bedford, Ind., 20 April 1842; d. Abilene, Kans., 12 Aug. 1893), Lawrence Co., Ind., 16 Oct. 1860; moved to Abilene, Ks., 1872; to Indiana, 1874; to Abilene, Ks., 1879; to Lawrence, Ks., 1889; to Abilene, Ks., 1893; to Hutchinson, Ks., 1906, to live with his brother; d. Hutchinson, Ks., 8 May 1907; 8 children.
- 477wka William Andrew. b. Lawrence Co., Ind., 13 Sept. 1838; m. Mary Jane MILLER (b. Green Co., Ind., 27 Dec. 1840; d. Hutchinson, Ks., 24 Dec. 1916), Odon, Ind., 15 Jan. 1860; cabinet maker and carpenter; lived in Springville, Bedford, Odon, Owensburg, Indianapolis, Sandborn, New Albany, Goodwin's Corners, and Scotland, Ind.; also lived at Jordan Springs, Maud, Nickerson, and Hutchinson, Ks.; an ardent Methodist, establishing Sunday Schools where he lived; d. Hutchinson, Ks., 20 June 1915; 11 children.
- 477wkb Ralph. b. ca. 1840; lived Mitchell, Ind.; n.k.o.
- 477wkc James T.. b. 4 Jan. 1842; d. Springville, Ind., 22 Feb. 1843.
- 477wkd George R.. b. 3 June 1844; d. Springville, Ind., 4 July 1844.
- 477wke Newton. b. 24 Sept. 1847; d. Springville, Ind., 6 Oct. 1857.
- 477wL Nancy. b. Indiana, ca. 1839; n.k.o.

/131w/ JOSIAH FLETCHER ATHON (5), son of Mary and Joseph Athon, #47. Born Surry Co., N.C., 9 March 1817; married Cyrena Catherine GAINNEY (b. Pulaski Co., Ky., 4 Nov. 1818; d. Paris, Edgar Co., Ill., 10 March 1897), daughter of Margaret Giles and Allen Gainney, Springville, Lawrence Co., Ind., 25 June 1835; a farmer; appears census Lawrence Co., Ind., 1840 & 1850; moved to Paris, Edgar Co., Ill., 1851, where he owned and operated the Paris Hotel; appears census Edgar Co., Ill., 1860, 1870 & 1880; various deeds listed in Lawrence Co., Ind., and Edgar Co., Ill.; died Paris, Edgar Co., Ill., 6 August 1899; CHILDREN:

- 477wm Henry. b. Springville, Lawrence Co., Ind., 11 May 1836; m. 1st Clara W. BOUCHER (b. Ohio, 1832); one child - unknown; appeared census Lawrence Co., Ind., 1850, and Edgar Co., Ill., 1860; various deeds in Edgar Co., Ill., and Osage Co., Ks.; a preacher, gardener, cigar maker, and farmer; m. 2nd Almira Mathilda McFERRIN, (b. Ripley, Brown Co., OH, 7 Jan. 1845; d. Quenemo, Osage Co., KS, 7 Feb. 1925), dau. of Mathilda Wiley and John Albin MaFerrin and widow of John Osborn who died in the Civil War, Paris, Edgar Co., Ill., 23 June 1864; appeared census, Osage Co., KS, 1875, 1880, 1885, 1895, 1900, 1905 & 1910; d. Quenemo, Osage Co., KS, 29 Dec. 1917; 9 children.
- 477wn Flavius Josephus. b. Springville, Lawrence Co., Ind., 13 Oct. 1837; m. Mary STOUT (b. 1838; d. Paris, Edgar Co., Ill., Aug. 1916), Paris, Edgar Co., Ill., 3 March 1859; d. Paris, Edgar Co., Ill., 12 Aug. 1920; no children.
- 477wo Margaret F.. b. Springville, Lawrence Co., Ind., 13 Oct. 1846; m. Clarence E. CARPENTER; d. Topeka, KS, 5 Dec. 1926; n.k.o.
- 477wp William L.. b. Springville, Lawrence Co., Ind., 11 Sept. 1839; moved to Paris, Edgar Co., Ill., 1851; m. Caroline CAMERER (b. 30 Nov. 1839; d. Paris, Edgar Co., Ill., 27 March 1864), 24 March 1859; moved to Terre Haute, Vigo Co., Ind., where he served

- as clerk at the National House Hotel; Assessor of Vigo Co., Ind.;
d. 28 July 1900, Logan Co., Ill.; buried Edgar Co., Ill.; 3
children.
- 477wq Nathaniel Dean. b. Springville, Lawrence Co., Ind., Sept. 1841; m.
Rachel BEAVER; d. Paris, Edgar Co., Ill., 21 July 1904; n.k.o.
- 477wr John Wesley. b. Springville, Lawrence Co., Ind., 28 Oct. 1843;
Private in an Illinois Regiment during the Civil War; killed in
the Battle of Atlanta, Atlanta, Ga., 10 August 1864; buried
Paris, Edgar Co., Ill.
- 477ws Mary M.. b. Lawrence Co., Ind., 14 Feb. 1850; d. Paris, Edgar Co.,
Ill., 6 Nov. 1876; n.k.o.
- 477wt Winfield. b. Springville, Lawrence Co., Ind., 7 My 1848; d. Paris,
Edgar Co., Ill., 3 Oct. 1849.
- 477wu Catherine Cyrena. b. Paris, Edgar Co., Ill., 17 May 1852; d. Paris,
Edgar Co., Ill., 6 Nov. 1893; n.k.o.
- 477wv Josiah Fletcher, Jr.. b. Paris, Edgar Co., Ill., 22 Nov. 1854; d.,
Paris, Edgar Co., Ill., 15 Sept. 1909; n.k.o.
- 477ww Clara Angeline. b. Paris, Edgar Co., Ill., 12 May 1857; m. D.
Harold JENKINS; d. Los Angeles, Calif., 1940; n.k.o.
- 477wx Susan Gertrude (Trude). b. Paris, Ill., 25 Aug. 1859; m. Albert S.
LAMB (b. Richmond, Ind.), 7 June 1887; d. 28 Jan 1911; n.k.o.
- 477wy Charles H. (Dubarry). b. Paris, Ill., 15 Oct. 1861; Served time in
Joliet State Prison; listed census Illinois Prison, 1900; n.k.o.

/132h/ MARY ANN LUCY ATHA MARTIN (5), daughter of Scenna and Elisha Atha,
#48. Born probably Jefferson Co., Va., ca. 1801; married Thomas MARTIN,
(b. Prince George's Co., Md., 19 July 1789), son of Elizabeth and Henry
Martin, Monongalia Co., Va., 20 March 1819; appears in census Monongalia
Co., Va., 1840; died ca. 1848; husband appears census Marion Co., Va.,
1850; CHILDREN:

- 478a Daughter. b. Monongalia Co., Va., ca. 1820.
- 478b Daughter. b. Monongalia Co., Va., ca. 1820-25.
- 478c Emaretta. b. Monongalia Co., Va., 1829; n.k.o.
- 478d Sarah. b. Monongalia Co., Va., 1831; n.k.o.
- 478e William H.. b. Monongalia Co., Va., 1834; n.k.o.
- 478f Levi. b. Monongalia Co., Va., 1836; n.k.o.
- 478g Mary. b. Monongalia Co., Va., 1838; n.k.o.
- 478h Lorenzo. b. Va., 1848; n.k.o.

/132i/ ELISHA (ELIAS) ATHEY (5), son of Scenna and Elisha Atha, #48. Born
Shepherdstown, Jefferson Co., Va., 28 February 1802; married 1st Emily
RUTTER (b. 16 Dec. 1814; d. 18 Aug 1844), Frederick Co., Va., 12 June
1835; lived Frederick and Clarke Co., Va.; appeared census Frederick Co.,
Va., 1840 and 1850; married 2nd Alcinda RUTTER (b. Sept. 1824; d. 18 Feb.
1891; Emily's sister), 29 December 1845; a weaver; served as a drummer
with Stonewall Jackson; died Clarke Co., Va., 1872; CHILDREN:

By Emily:

- 479a William Henry. b. probably Frederick Co., Va., 18 Nov. 1836; served
under Stonewall Jackson; d. Lynchburgh, Va., 31 June 1862; n.k.o..
- 479b Mary Elizabeth. b. probably Frederick Co., Va., 3 Nov. 1837;
n.k.o.

- 479c Eliza Jane. b. probably Frederick Co., Va., 3 Feb. 1839; d. 25 Jan. 1863; no known offspring.
- 479d John Robert. b. probably Frederick Co., Va., 26 Oct. 1842; served under Stonewall Jackson; d. Lynchburgh, Va., 3 May 1861; n.k.o.

By Alcinda:

- 479e Susan Emily. b. Frederick Co., Va., 9 Nov. 1846; m. Lewis James FLEET (b. 18 Aug. 1842), 26 Sept. 1867; d. Frederick Co., Va., 11 Nov. 1922; 3 children.
- 479f Joseph Elias. b. Frederick Co., Va., 10 Nov. 1848; m. Eveline LOWERY (b. 19 March 1855; d. 21 Jan. 1918), daughter of James E. and Elizabeth Lowery, Winchester, Va., 24 Jan. 1875; d. Renova, Clinton Co., Pa., 18 April 1921; 9 children.
- 479g James Lewis. b. Frederick Co., Va., 12 Feb. 1852; m. Annie E. EVANS (b. 1 Sept. 1866; d. 19 Dec. 1919), daughter of William D. and Lovdy Evans; d. Frederick Co., Va., 17 Nov. 1913; n.k.o.
- 479h Martha Belle. b. Clarke Co., Va., 5 Dec. 1853; m. Benjamin F. BAKER, son of John P. and Elizabeth BAKER, Frederick Co., Va., 20 Nov. 1873; d. Frederick Co., Va.; no children.
- 479i Charles Janney Faulkner. b. Clarke Co., Va., 6 April 1857; m. Margaret Elizabeth EVANS (b. 1 March 1864), daughter of William D. and Lovdy Evans, Frederick Co., Va., 19 Dec. 1883; d. Frederick Co., Va., 29 May 1932; 4 children.

/133/ SCENNA ATHA SQUIRES (5), daughter of Scenna and Elisha Atha, #48. Born probably Jefferson Co., Va., ca. 1804; married Thomas Alpheus SQUIRES (b. Va., 1792); appeared census Preston Co., Va., 1820 and 1830; died probably Preston Co., Va., ca. 1838; husband appears with second wife in census Preston Co., Va., 1840 and 1850; CHILDREN:

- 479j Son. b. Va., ca. 1818.
- 479k Daughter. b. Va., ca. 1819.
- 479L Daughter. b. Va., ca. 1820.
- 479m Benjamin F.. b. Va., ca. 1820; m. Elizabeth ? (b. Va., ca. 1820); appears census Preston Co., Va., 1850; 4 children.
- 479n Son. b. Preston Co., Va., ca. 1820-25.
- 479p Clara. b. Preston Co., Va., ca. 1827; n.k.o.
- 479q Jackson. b. Preston Co., Va., ca 1829; n.k.o.
- 479r Israel. b. Preston Co., Va., ca. 1831; n.k.o.
- 479s Sophrona. b. Preston Co., Va., ca. 1833; n.k.o.
- 479t William. b. Preston Co., Va., ca. 1835; n.k.o.
- 479u Sarah. b. Preston Co., Va., ca. 1838; n.k.o.

/134/ JACOB OWEN ATHA (5), son of Scenna and Elisha Atha, #48. Born probably Berkeley or Jefferson Co., Va., 15 November 1809; married Elizabeth V. CRISS (b. 2 June 1813; d. Marion Co., W. Va., 28 Aug. 1867), daughter of Peter and Saloma White Criss, Berkeley Co., Va., 30 October 1830; appears census Monongalia Co., Va., 1840, and Marion Co., W. Va., 1870 and 1880; died Marion Co., W. Va., 12 May 1885; CHILDREN:

- 480 Alfred K.. b. Marion Co., W. Va., 12 Nov. 1831; m. Mary LEGGETT (b. 23 June 1838; d. Marion Co., W. Va., 4 Aug. 1896), #498c, daughter of Sarah Atha (#136) and Enoch B. Leggett; a Daguerrian artist; d. Marion Co., W. Va., 8 June 1910; n.k.o.

- 480a Edward A.. b. Marion Co., Va., 1833; d. Marion Co., Va., 3 April 1835.
- 481 Ulysses Summerville. b. Marion Co., Va., 27 April 1836; m. 1st Martha E. WILCOX (b. 30 June 1832; d. Marion Co., W. Va., 14 May 1880), daughter of Stephen and Sarah Wilcox, 3 Nov. 1861; served in Company P, 6th West Virginia Infantry, Union Army, 6 Sept. 1864 - 10 June 1865; a merchant and a butcher; appears census Marion Co., W. Va., 1870 and 1880; 7 children; m. 2nd Minerva F. STRUM (b. 1849; d. 1907), 1 May 1881; 4 children; d. Marion Co., W. Va., 29 Jan. 1903.
- 482 Sarah A.. b. Monongalia Co., Va., 1838; m. Reverend Isaac NAY, Marion Co., W. Va., 26 Nov. 1883; d. Marion Co., W. Va., 1913; no known offspring.
- 483 Jacob Owen, Jr.. b. Monongalia Co., Va., 18 April 1841; m. Sarah Elizabeth BILLINGSLEY (b. Marion Co., W. Va., 2 Feb. 1845; d. Marion Co., W. Va., 5 March 1928), dau. of Thornton and Susan Shackelford Billingsley, 30 Sept. 1866; served in Company K, 9th West Virginia Infantry, Union Army, 1862-1865; Sergeant; appeared census Marion Co., W. Va., 1880; d. Mannington, W. Va., 23 Aug. 1887; 7 children.
- 484 Mary Jane. b. Marion Co., Va., ca. 1843; m. Richard WELLS, 1868; no known offspring.
- 485 Eliza L.. b. Marion Co., Va., ca. 1845; n.k.o.
- 486 Anson W.. b. Marion Co., Va., ca. 1848; n.k.o.
- 487 Elijah Noble. b. Marion Co., Va., 15 Jan. 1851; d. Marion Co., Va., 7 April 1855.
- 488 William V.. b. Marion Co., Va., 5 Aug. 1853; m. Hattie C. CRUM (b. Jackson Co., Va., June 1856), daughter of J. T. and Mary Brown. Crum, Sandyville, W. Va., 17 Dec. 1879; a merchant, Jackson Co., W. Va.; n.k.o.

/135/ THOMAS ALFRED ATHA (5), son of Scenna and Elisha Atha, #48. Born probably Berkeley Co., Va., 31 January 1810; married 1st Nancy SUTTON (b. Monongalia Co., Va., 15 June 1812; d. Marion Co., W. Va., 25 Oct. 1869), daughter of Lewis and Catherine Miller Sutton, 19 September 1833; lived Monongalia Co., Va., 1840; married 2nd Rachel WELLS (b. 1815; d. 1870), daughter of Richard and Nancy Wells; appears census Marion Co., W. Va., 1870; married 3rd Eliza PARKER (b. 1810; d. 29 June 1892); died Marion Co., W. Va., 11 May 1873; CHILDREN:

By Nancy:

- 490 William Miller. b. Marion Co., Va., 14 Aug. 1834; m. Mary Jane TAGGART (b. Hampshire Co., Va., 12 April 1840; d. Marion Co., W. Va., 28 May 1900), 15 Aug. 1857; served as private in Company F, 7th West Virginia Infantry, Union Army, 9 April 1865 - 1 July 1865; lived on Dents Run, near Manington, W. Va.; d. Marion Co., W. Va., 7 Feb. 1906; 3 children.
- 491 Elisha. b. Marion Co., Va., 14 Dec. 1836; m. Luverna Jane FETTY (b. 1835; d. 1919), 28 July 1857; lived Harrison Co., W. Va.; appeared census Marion Co., W. Va., 1880; d. 26 Jan. 1915; 12 children.
- 492 Elijah Noble. b. Marion Co., Va., 19 Sept. 1839; m. 1st Helen M. WAMSLEY, 23 Nov. 1865; m. 2nd Alcinda ? (b. ca. 1847), ca. 1867; appears census Marion Co., W. Va., 1870 and 1880; d. Marion Co.,

- W. Va., 28 Jan. 1905; no known offspring.
- 493 Jacob Sutton. b. Marion Co., Va., March 1842; served as Corporal in Company K, 9th West Virginia Infantry, Union Army; killed in Battle of Fisher's Hill, 22 Sept. 1864; burried Marion Co. W. Va.; no known offspring.
- 494 Elihu. b. Marion Co., Va., 24 July 1844; served Company H, 14th West Virginia Infantry, Union Army, 1862-65; m. 1st Frances V. BURGOYNE (b. 1845; d. 14 April 1899), daughter of Charles Burgoyne, 10 Nov. 1866; 3 children; miller, merchant, tanner, and manufacturer, Amos, W. Va.; appears census Marion Co., W. Va., 1870 and 1880; m. 2nd Mary Jane Tuttle FOSTER, 23 Oct. 1899; moved to Lore City, Ohio; no known offspring.
- 495 Thomas Alfred, Jr.. b. Marion Co., Va., 7 May 1847; m. 1st Rachel Malvina BROADWATER (b. Richie Co., Va., 15 Feb. 1850; d. Marion Co., W. Va., 20 May 1886), daughter of Peter Broadwater, 20 Feb. 1873; one child; appears census Marion Co., W. Va., 1880; m. 2nd Amanda O. ?; d. Marion Co., W. Va., 12 Aug. 1900.
- 496 James Wesley. b. Marion Co., Va., ca. 1848; m. Rhoda E. CHASE; Meigs Co., Ohio, 13 Oct. 1880; n.k.o.
- 497 Nancy Ann Wilder. b. Marion Co., Va., ca. 1853; m. Soloman Shinn WEISSAR; no known offspring.

/136/ SARAH ATHA LEGGETT (5), daughter of Scenna and Elisha Atha, #48. Born probably Berkeley Co., Va., ca. 1815; married Enoch B. LEGGETT (b. Va., ca. 1811), Monongalia Co., Va., 28 January 1832; appears census Monongalia Co., Va., 1840, and Richie Co., Va., 1850; CHILDREN:

- 498a Nancy. b. probably Monongalia Co., Va., ca. 1834.
- 498b Catherine. b. probably Monongalia Co., Va., ca. 1836.
- 498c Mary. b. probably Monongalia Co., Va., 23 June 1838; m. Alfred K. ATHA, #480, son of Elizabeth and Jacob Owen Atha, #134; d. Marion Co., W. Va., 4 Aug. 1896; n.k.o.
- 498d Francis Marion. b. ca. 1843; n.k.o.
- 498e Lettie Anna. b. ca. 1846; n.k.o.
- 498f Martha O.. b. ca. 1848; n.k.o.
- 498g Jennie.
- 498h Enoch Alpheus.
- 498i Harriet.
- 498j Nelson.

/137/ ELIJAH NOBLE ATHA (5), son of Scenna and Elisha Atha, #48. Born Marion Co., Va., 12 December 1819; married Helen Ann WAMSLEY (b. Va., 9 Dec. 1829; d. Marion Co., W. Va., 5 Nov. 1902); appeared census Marion Co., W. Va., 1870 and 1880; died Marion Co., W. Va., 2 May 1899; CHILDREN:

- 500 Joseph Coleman. b. Va., 17 March 1849; m. Martha M. McCLAIN (b. Va., 8 Dec. 1849; d. 6 Oct. 1923); d. St. Maries, W. Va., 7 Nov. 1936; 8 children.
- 501 Elizabeth Ann. b. ca. 1852; n.k.o.
- 502 Sarah A.. b. ca. 1856; n.k.o.
- 503 Mary Catherine. b. Va., ca. 1861; n.k.o.
- 504 Gordon King. b. Marion Co., W. Va., 15 Oct. 1863; n.k.o.

505 Helen Virginia. b. ca. 1867; n.k.o.
506 Amanda A..

/141/ WALTER FENLEY ATHEY (5), son of Winnifred and George Athey, #52. Born Prince George's Co., Md., 1782; bound out to Robert Craig until age 21 to learn bricklayer's trade, 1793; named in his mother's will, 1794; married Sarah STONE (of Montgomery Co., Md.), Baltimore, Md., 13 Nov. 1810; served in Nicholson's Artillery Company of Baltimore during the War of 1812; appears census, Baltimore City, Baltimore Co., Md., 1820; CHILDREN:

510 Son. b. ca. 1810.
511 Son. b. ca. 1810.

/144k/ JOSEPH ATHON (5), son of Mary and Hanson Stone Athon, #58. Born Prince George's Co., Md., 1799; lived Lincoln Co. and Surry Co., N.C.; married Martha Taylor GRANT (b. Va., ca. 1810; d. Putnam Co., Ga., 15 August 1884), Surry Co., N.C., 16 October 1832; purchased 100 acres on Elrod's Creek, Surry Co., N.C., 17 November 1815; appeared census Talbot Co., Ga., 1840, & Sumter Co., Ga., 1850; died Schley Co., Ga., 4 November 1870; CHILDREN:

525a Absolom William. b. Surry Co., N.C., 1 Aug. 1833; lived Talbot and Sumter Co., Ga.; moved to Putnam Co., Ga., ca. 1857; joined Capt. R. T. Davis's Co., Putnam Light Infantry, April 1861; his unit became Company "G" of the 12th Georgia Regiment, June 1861; served until 9 April 1865; m. Artimissiah Ophelia PEARSON (b. 21 June 1847; d. 18 June 1905), 22 Nov. 1866; d. Putnam Co., Ga., 26 Jan. 1918; 12 children.
525b Keziah (female). b. Surry Co., N.C., 1838-39; n.k.o.
525c Sarah. b. Talbot Co., Ga., 1838-39; n.k.o.
525d Rufus. b. Talbot Co., Ga., 1840; n.k.o.
525e Emaline. b. Ga., 1842-43; n.k.o.
525f Martha. b. Ga., 1844-45; n.k.o.
525g Cincinnatus Davis. b. Sumter Co., Ga., 20 Aug. 1847; m. Julia Virginia JOHNSON (b. Sumter Co., Ga., 19 April 1855; d. 23 Feb. 1896), Sumter Co., Ca., 13 Feb. 1870; d. Putnam Co., Ga., 16 March 1925; 12 children.

/144L/ ELIZABETH ATHON THORNTON (5), daughter of Mary and Hanson Stone Athon, #58. Born probably Lincoln Co., N.C., ca. 1799; married Thomas THORNTON, Surry Co., N.C., 19 February 1818; appears census Surry Co., N.C., 1830 and 1840; CHILDREN:

526a Son. b. Surry Co., N.C., ca. 1815-20.
526b Son. b. Surry Co., N.C., ca. 1820,
526c Son. b. Surry Co., N.C., ca. 1820-25.
526d Son. b. Surry Co., N.C., ca. 1825-30.
526e Daughter. b. Surry Co., N.C., ca. 1825-30.
526f Son. b. Surry Co., N.C., ca. 1830-35.
526g Daughter. b. Surry Co., N.C., ca. 1830-35.
526h Son. b. Surry Co., N.C., ca. 1835-40.
526i Son. b. Surry Co., N.C., ca. 1835-40.

/144m/ MARY ATHON WELCH (5), daughter of Mary and Hanson Stone Athon, #58. Born probably Surry Co., N.C., ca. 1810-13; married Charles WELCH; appears census Meigs Co., Tenn., 1840, and Marshall Co., Tenn., 1850; CHILDREN:

- 527a Mary. b. ca. 1835; n.k.o.
- 527b William H.. b. ca. 1837; n.k.o.
- 527c Charles S.. b. ca. 1838; n.k.o.
- 527d John R.. b. ca. 1840; n.k.o.
- 527e Lucinda F.. b. ca. 1842; n.k.o.
- 527f James H..b. ca. 1844; n.k.o.

/144n/ NATHANIEL ATHON (5), son of Mary and Hanson Stone Athon, #58. Born Lincoln Co., N.C., 11 January 1806; married Eliza Caroline FOX (b. Putnam Co., Ga., 16 Dec. 1809; d. 10 July 1892), daughter of Wilmoth Fox, Putnam Co., Ga., 24 April 1829; appeared census, Talbot Co., Ga., 1830, 1840, 1850, and 1860, and Stewart Co., Ga., 1870; a blacksmith and Methodist preacher; died while visiting Pike Co., Alabama, 23 November 1884; CHILDREN:

- 528a Mary Wilmoth. b. Talbot Co., Ga., ca. 1831; m. Andrew Cannon RAY (b. Dallas Co., Alabama, 12 Oct. 1825; d. Pike Co., Al., 12 July 1903), son of Mary and Leonard Phoutz Ray, Talbot Co., Ga., 20 Jan. 1848; d. Pike Co., Ala., fall of 1882; had children.
- 528b Eliza Caroline. b. Talbot Co., Ga., 15 Sept.1838; m. Josiah T. COLLEY (b. ca. 1821), Stewart Co., Ga., 27 Oct. 1870; d. Pike Co., Ala., 12 Dec. 1889; had children.
- 528c Frances E.. b. Talbot Co., Ga., ca. 1834; m. John HANSON, Talbot Co. Ga., July 1854; had children
- 528d Harriet M.. b. Talbot Co., Ga., ca. 1836; m. Andrew Danielly CHAMBLESS (b. 4 July 1821, his second marriage), Talbot Co., Ga., 30 Jan. 1855; d. Stewart Co., Ga., Feb. 1900; had children.

/144sa/ LOYE ROBEY ARMSTRONG (5), daughter of Elizabeth and George Robey, #61. Born Prince George's County, Md., 1792; married James ARMSTRONG, 3 January 1817; died 1820; CHILDREN:

- 528z Rufus A.. b. 1818; m. H. F. ? (b. 1818); n.k.o..

/144sb/ HEZEKIAH HORACE ROBY (5), son of Elizabeth and George Robey, #61. Born Prince George's Co., Md., 26 February 1794; moved to Lincoln Co., N.C., with parents ca. 1799; married Jane McCAUL (b. ca. 1802; d. Todd Co., Ky., 1855), daughter of James and Susannah Jenkins McCaul, Lincoln Co., N.C., 9 October 1819; moved to Rutherford Co., Tenn., 1821; lived in Bedford Co., Tenn., Logan Co., Ky., Simpson Co., Ky., and Todd Co., Ky.; died probably Todd Co., Ky., ca. 1863; CHILDREN:

- 529 Susan. b. Rutherford Co., TN, 1821; m. Daniel BOISSEAU; n.k.o..
- 529a William A.. b. Rutherford Co., Tenn., 7 March 1822; m. Eliza D. CORNELIUS (b. 18 Jan. 1829; d. 11 Sept. 1897), daughter of John and Tibitha Cornelius, Logan Co., Ky., 26 July 1849; d. Larned, KS, 17 May 1913; 2 children.
- 529b James F.. b. TN, 4 Jan. 1825; m. Susan A. CORNELIUS (b. 1832; d. 1914), daughter of John and Tibitha Cornelius, Logan Co., Ky., 29 April 1852; d. 26 Feb. 1914; n.k.o.

- 529c George P.. b. TN, ca 1826; m. Amanda M. NEWMAN (b. 1838), Todd Co., Ky., 1860; d. 1875; n.k.o.
- 529da Eliza. b. TN, 1829; m 1st N. F. N. Nash; n.k.o.; m. 2nd Benjamin B. FRIZELL; 2 children.
- 529db Caroline. b. ca. 1832; m. John SWAN; n.k.o..
- 529e Mary Jane. b. TN, 28 May 1833; m. Robert TIBBS (b. 1826; d. 1901), ca. 1853; d. 28 April 1912; n.k.o.
- 529f Amanda. b. TN, ca. 1837; m. John J. CLAGGETT, Todd Co., Ky., 1860; n.k.o.
- 529g Margaret. b. , 1838; n.k.o..
- 529h Lucinda. b. TN, ca. 1840; m. John M. HEARN, Todd Co., Ky., 1860; n.k.o.
- 529i Emily. b. TN, 1845; n.k.o..

/114sc/ JOHN WESLEY ROBEY (5), son of Elizabeth and George Robey, #61. Born Lincoln Co., N.C., 8 February 1802; married Elizabeth CORNELIUS (b. Lincoln Co., N.C., 7 Feb. 1800; d. Simpson Co., Ky., 28 Nov. 1870), daughter of Benjamin and Judith Dillon Cornelius, Lincoln Co., N.C., 28 Jan. 1822; moved to Logan Co., Ky., ca. 1837, and to Simpson Co., Ky., ca. 1838; died Simpson Co., Ky., 13 May 1878; CHILDREN:

- 529j Theophilus. b. Lincoln Co., N.C., 27 Feb. 1823; m. 1st Ann Eliza LAWLER (b. Simpson Co., KY, 1826; d. Simpson Co., Ky., 19 April 1875), dau. of Samuel and Mary Neeley LAWLER, Simpson Co., Ky., 29 May 1853; 8 children; m. 2nd Mrs. Mary Guthrey GRIFFIN, dau. of Robert and Asenath Motherar Guthrey, Simpson Co., Ky., Feb. 1880; d. Simpson, Ky., 19 April 1885; n.k.o.
- 529k Mary E.. b. Lincoln Co., N.C., 8 May 1826; m. James S. GRAINGER (b. 1828; d. 1878); d. 11 Sept. 1882; n.k.o.
- 529L Hezekiah H.. b. Lincoln Co., N.C., 13 May 1827; d. Simpson Co., Ky., 23 Sept. 1844; n.k.o.
- 529m Son. b. Lincoln Co., N.C., ca. 1825-30.
- 529n Ezra. b. Lincoln Co., N.C., 10 April 1830; never married; lived with his parents until their deaths, Simpson Co., Ky.; d. 11 April 1892.
- 529o James Smith. b. Lincoln Co., N.C., 1 Oct. 1836; m. Rebecca SMITH (b. 1842; d. Simpson Co. KY, 6 April 1909; 2 children.
- 529p John Wesley, Jr.. b. Simpson Co., KY, 1840; m. Mary REED (b. Auburn, KY, 1845; d. Simpson Co., KY, 1922); d. Simpson Co., KY, 1898; 8 children.

/144sd/ WILLIAM ALLISON ROBEY (5), son of Elizabeth and George Robey, #61. Born Lincoln Co., N.C., 9 June 1804; married 1st Susannah CORNELIUS (b. Lincoln Co., N.C., 31 March 1807; d. Simpson Co., Ky., 21 Dec. 1858), daughter of Benjamin and Judith Dillon Cornelius, Lincoln Co., N.C., 16 September 1824; probably lived in Logan Co., Ky., before moving to Simpson Co., Ky.; clockmaker and farmer; married 2nd Mary ___?___; died Simpson Co., Ky., 5 March 1862; CHILDREN:

All by Susannah:

- 529q Jane. b. Lincoln Co., N.C., 1829; n.k.o..
- 529r Malinda. b. Lincoln Co., N.C., 1830; m. Elijah ROBERTS: n.k.o..
- 529s Judah. b. probably Lincoln Co., N.C., 1833; m. William SADDLER; n.k.o..

- 529t John H.. b. probably Logan Co., KY., 1835; m. Sarah E. FRIZELL, daughter of Eliza Robey (#529da) and Benjamin B. Frizell, ca. 1873; d. after 1884; moved to Coleman Co., TX; n.k.o..
- 529ua Sarah. b. Logan Co., Ky., 1837; m. 1st Bailey DEAN (d. ca. 1865); 2 children; m. 2nd James C. PISTOLE (b. Smith Co., TN, 3 April 1836), son of Sallie Dean and William R. Pistole, 1866; 5 children.
- 529ub Sallie. b. Logan Co., KY, 1839; n.k.o..
- 529v Benjamin Franklin. b. Logan Co., KY, 27 Sept. 1840; m. Mary Ellen Campbell (b. Feb. 1854), dau. of Elizabeth and John Campbell, Holden, MO, 12 Sept. 1871; d. Holden, MO, 29 Dec. 1902; one child.
- 529w Isaac Newton. b. Logan Co., KY, 5 Aug. 1842; m. Elizabeth Ann (Bettie) EDMONDSON (b. 9 July 1847; d. Adairville, KY, 3 Nov. 1888), dau. of Elizabeth and Wesley F. Edmondson, Logan Co., KY, 21 Oct. 1875; d. Adairville, KY, 21 May 1934; 3 children.
- 529x Victoria. b. Logan Co., KY, 1845; m. John MILLER; n.k.o..
- 529y James Albert. b. Logan Co., KY, 4 March 1847; m. Medora A. BLEWETT (b. 1852; d. 1926), Simpson Co., KY, 22 Dec. 1874; moved to Dallas Co., TX, 1877, Hill Co., TX, 1878, and Tillman Co., OK, 1908; d. Tillman Co., OK, 19 Feb. 1925; 10 children.
- 529za William J.. b. ca. 1849; n.k.o..
- 529zb Elizabeth. b. ca. 1851; d. an infant.

/144xc/ JOSIAH TALBERT (5), son of Agatha and Thomas Athey Talbot, #64a. Born Washington Co., Va., 1790; member of Washington Co. Va., Militia, 1809 and 1816; married Sarah KINDRICK (born ca. 1804; died 1877), Washington Co., Va., 9 October 1828; appeared census Washington Co., Va., 1830, 1840, and 1850; died Washington Co., Va., 1859; Sarah appeared census Washington Co., Va., 1870; CHILDREN:

- 529zac Andrew J.. b. probably Washington Co., Va., ca. 1832.
- 529zad Elizabeth. b. probably Washington Co., Va., ca. 1844.
- 529zae Harrison. b. probably Washington Co., Va., ca. 1838.
- 529zaf Bazzell. b. probably Washington Co., Va., ca. 1839.
- 529zag George W. b. probably Washington Co., Va., ca. 1846.
- 529zah Austin. b. probably Washington Co., Va., ca. 1833; m. Rachel A. ? (b. 1838); appeared census Washington Co., Va., 1870; had children.
- 529zai Sarah Ann (Sally). b. probably Washington Co., Va., ca. 1855; m. Joseph M. AKERS (b. 1858), son of Eliza Heaton and Oscar Akers, Washington Co., Va., 14 March 1878; n.k.o..
- 529zaj William Henry. b. probably Washington Co., Va., ca. 1847; m. Minerva Jane FIELDS (b. 1840), daughter of B. and Sina Fields, Washington Co., Va., 30 March 1862; appeared census, Washington Co., Va., 1870; had children.

/144xe/ MATTHEW SCOTT TALBERT (5), son of Agatha and Thomas Athey Talbot, #64a. Born Washington Co., Va., 1795; m. Easter KAYWOOD (b. 1799; d. Washington Co., Va., 14 Feb. 1851), probably Washington Co., Va., ca. 1819; appeared census Washington Co., Va., 1830, 1840, 1850, and 1860; died Washington Co., Va., 1865; CHILDREN:

- 529za Elizabeth (Eliza). b. Washington Co., Va., 6 Aug. 1820; m. John D. DISHMAN (b. 25 Dec. 1817; d. 18 Jan. 1899), son of William Triplett and Susannah Cannaday Dishman II and grandson of William

- Triplett and Elizabeth Monroe Dishman I (Elizabeth Monroe was 2nd cousin of President James Monroe), Washington Co., Va., 11 Nov. 1843; 8 children; d. 16 Nov. 1894.
- 529zb Nancy. b. Washington Co., Va., 1826; m. John Woods CUNNINGHAM, 10 March 1854; n.k.o. (speculative entry)
- 529zc Mary. b. Washington Co., Va., 1832; m. John Henry PIPPIN, ca. 1852; had 5 children.
- 529zd Thomas J.. b. Washington Co., Va., ca. 1836; n.k.o. (speculative entry)
- 529ze Frances. m. ? JACKSON.
- 529zf Julia Ann. m. J. Q. FLEENOR.
- 529zg Susan. m. Stephan CONNOLY.
- 529zh Delilah. m. Hugh J. PIPPIN.

/144xk/ THOMAS L. TALBERT (5), son of Agatha and Thomas Athey Talbot, #64a. Born Washington Co., Va., August 1807; married Rebecca GOBBLE (b. 3 Nov. 1798), daughter of John and Jeminia Linder Gobble, Washington Co., Va., 1820; appeared census Washington Co., Va., 1830 and 1840; moved to Russell Co., Va., 1846; appeared census Russell Co., Va., 1850, and Wise Co., Va., 1860 and 1870; died 16 Oct. 1876; CHILDREN:

- 529zka Joseph Trigg. b. Washington Co., Va., 9 Feb. 1822; m. Nancy V. BUSH (b. 5 Feb. 1820; d. Wise Co., Va., 8 May 1893), 10 Feb. 1853; Lived in Russell Co., Va.; appeared census Wise Co., Va., 1860; d. Wise Co., Va., 7 April 1896; 4 Children.
- 529zkb Berry Hill. b. Washington Co., Va., 1827; m. 1st Jane SALYERS, daughter of Daniel David and Sarah Green Salyers, ca. 1852; 5 children; m. 2nd Mary Ann Puckett RITTENBERY, a widow, 6 Dec. 1866; 3 children; appeared census Wise Co., Va., 1870.
- 529zkc Louisa. b. Washington Co., Va., 1831; m. 1st George WRIGHT; no children; m. 2nd Fraley McDANIEL, 11 March 1863; 6 children.
- 529zkd James Cummings. b. Washington Co., Va., 7 August 1833; m. Sabrina H. KENNEDY (b. Brewster, Va., 1835; d. Coburn, Va., 1891), daughter of John and Mary Kennedy, Russell Co., Va., 22 Feb. 1855; divorced; 6 children; d. Louisa, Ky., 1881.
- 529zke Mary Elizabeth. b. Washington Co., Va., 1834; m. Wiley Kennedy MARSHALL, Wise Co., Va., 1863; 2 children.
- 529zkf Emaline. b. Washington Co., Va., 12 April 1837; m. Henderson MARSHALL, 7 Feb. 1861.

/144xp/ BARBARA TALBERT CLARK (5), daughter of Mary and Basil Talbert, Jr., #64b. Born probably Washington Co., Va., 8 August 1799; married William H. CLARK (b. 31 March 1794; d. 5 May 1869), son of James and Isabella Breckenridge Clark, 25 March 1824; died 21 June 1825; CHILDREN:

529zpa Lilburn.

/144xq/ BETHIA TALBERT FULLEN (5), daughter of Mary and Basil Talbert, Jr., #64b. Born probably Washington Co., Va., ca. 1790; married William FULLEN, Washington Co., Va., 2 April 1807; died after 1850; CHILDREN:

529zqa Bethia. b. probably Washington Co., Va., 8 June 1805; m. Samuel LOGAN (b. 10 Oct. 1799; d. 15 July 1855); d. 25 Nov. 1836; 4 children.

- 529zqb Dorcus R.. b. probably Washington Co., Va.; m. Ezekiel K. HERRON, Washington Co., Va., 3 April 1840; n.k.o.
- 529zqc Mary S. (Polly). b. probably Washington Co., Va.; m. Jefferson TALBOT, #144xh, (b. ca. 1801; d. ca. 1841), son of Agatha and Thomas Athey Talbot (#64a), Washington Co., Va., 24 October 1826; n.k.o.

/144xs/ SARAH TALBERT MEEK (5), daughter of Mary and Basil Talbert, Jr., #64b. Born probably Washington Co., Va.; married Joseph MEEK, 15 February 1820; CHILDREN:

529zsa Mary Jane. m. John MUNN of Mississippi; n.k.o.

529zsb James L.

529zsc Joseph, Jr.

/144xt/ JAMES TALBERT (5), son of Mary and Basil Talbert, Jr., #64b. Born probably Washington Co., Va., ca. 1805-10; married Amelia JONES, Washington Co., Va., 5 January 1815; Captain, 70th Regiment, Washington Co. Va. Militia, 1819; not resident of Virginia in 1843; probably died before 1850; CHILDREN:

529zta Mary. b. probably Washington Co., Va., ca. 1815; m. B.T. GARNES (b. 1814); n.k.o.

529ztb Amelia. b. probably Washington Co., Va., ca. 1836; n.k.o.

529ztc William. b. probably Washington Co., Va., ca. 1838; n.k.o.

/144xw/ ELIZA TALBERT HORN (5), daughter of Mary and Basil Talbert, Jr., #64b. Born probably Washington Co., Va., 24 May 1802; m. James Isaac HORN (born ca. 1801), Washington Co., Va., 1 Nov. 1827; died 27 November 1874; CHILDREN:

529zwa William. b. probably Washington Co., Va., ca. 1834; n.k.o.

529zwb Basil L.. b. probably Washington Co., Va., ca. 1840; n.k.o.

/144xx/ MARY (POLLY) TALBERT HAYNES (5), daughter of Mary and Basil Talbert, Jr., #64b. Born probably Washington Co., Va., ca. 1818; m. Christopher HAYNES; she appears without husband in census, Washington Co., Va., 1860; said to have moved to Alabama; CHILDREN:

529zzja Mary. b. ca. 1842.

529zzjb Virginia. b. ca. 1844.

529zzjc Adelia. b. ca. 1846.

529zzjd Talbert. b. ca. 1850.

/144yc/ MITCHELL SCOTT (5), son of Charles Scott and Elizabeth Fenley Talbert, #64c. Born Washington Co., Va., 1790; married Asenath Wilder POSTON (born 1792; died September 1846), daughter of Sarah Hamill and William Poston, Washington Co., Va., 10 March 1814; owned land Smyth Co., Va.; died Smyth Co., Va., 8 September 1858; CHILDREN:

529zya William Poston. b. Washington Co., Va., 18 Dec. 1815; d. St. Louis, Mo., 21 July 1868; had children.

529zyb Charles James. b. Washington Co., Va., 25 May 1818; d. St. Louis, Mo., 9 Feb. 1849; n.k.o.

529zyc Edward A.. b. probably Washington Co., Va., 1823; n.k.o.
529zyd Mary T.. b. probably Washington Co., Va., 1827; n.k.o.
529zye Asenath A.. b. probably Smyth Co., Va., 1835; n.k.o.

/144zb/ BASIL TALBERT (5), son of Charles and Elizabeth McReynolds Talbert, #64f. Born 8 November 1806; married Elizabeth C. PRATT, Smyth Co., Va., 2 July 1831; appears census Smyth Co., Va., 1840 and 1850; died 10 September 1882; CHILDREN:

529zza Andrew J.. b. Smyth Co., Va., 1 Dec. 1839; m. Martha Elizabeth WHITAKER (b. Smyth Co., Va., 25 May 1836; d. Washington Co., Va., 25 Sept. 1922), daughter of Nancy McReynolds and James Whitaker, Smyth Co., Va., 23 Dec. 1858; lived Lawrence Co., Oh.; d. Washington Co., Va., 1 April 1917; n.k.o.
529zzb Thomas T.. b. Smyth Co., Va., 1848; m. Catherine ELLET (b. Washington Co., Va., 1850), daughter of Lewis Ellet, Smyth Co., Va., 21 Feb. 1867; n.k.o..
529xxc Findley.
529zdd Oliver. b. 1840; killed at Cold Harbor, 1864.
529zde James. b. 1844; killed at Cold Harbor, 1864.
529zdf Mary A.. b. Smyth Co., Va., ca. 1838; m. 1st George COLLINS (b. ca. 1838), son of Edward and Elizabeth Collins, Smyth Co., Va., 3 Jan. 1858; had children; m. 2nd Alexander HOLMES (b. ca. 1849), son of Nathan and Mary Holmes, Smyth Co., Va., 10 Jan. 1866; had children.
529zdg Nancy C.. b. 1845; m. John HOGSTON (b. 1840), son of William J. and Mary Hogston, Smyth Co., Va., 10 Jan. 1866; n.k.o.,
529zdh Sarah J.. b. June 1856; d. 16 July 1860.
529zdi William. b. 1855; d. 26 Aug. 1856.
529zdj Charles T.. b. 1853.
529zja Elizabeth. b. 1836.

/144zc/ CHARLES TALBERT (5), son of Charles and Elizabeth McReynolds Talbert, #64f. Born 8 November 1806; m. Paulina ? (b. ca. 1805); appeared census Smyth Co., Va., 1840 and 1850; CHILDREN:

529zzk Robert Luther. b. Washington Co., Va., 22 Jan. 1860; m. 1st Corinna BAILEY, daughter of James A. & Harriet White Bailey, Smyth Co., Va., 15 Dec. 1887; m. 2nd Letitia Virginia FOSTER (b. 1865; d. 1921), 23 April 1895; d. Washington Co., Va., 6 Sept. 1928; n.k.o.
529zzl Harry. b. 1865; m. Laura A. AYERS, 13 Feb. 1896; n.k.o..
529zzm Margaret (Maggie). b. 1870; m. A. Whitley HAYTER (b. 1869), son of W. D. and N. H. Hayter, Washington Co., Va., 27 May 1893; n.k.o.
529zzn James. b. 1861; d. in Texas.
529zzo John. died young.
529zzp David. b. Smyth Co., Va., Aug. 1851; m. Mary Ann HOLMES (b. Smyth Co., Va., Mar. 1853), daughter of Nathan and Nancy Holmes, Smyth Co., Va., 4 Jan. 1872; appeared census Washington Co., Va., 1900; had children.
529zzpa Charles. b. probably Smyth Co., Va., 1840; m. Jane FURGERSON (b. 1840), daughter of William and Mary Furgerson, Smyth Co., Va., 1 June 1861; n.k.o..

/144zd/ DAVID MITCHELL TALBERT (5), son of Charles and Elizabeth Mc-Reynolds Talbert, #64f. Born 5 October 1813; m. Mahala Ann WHITAKER (b. ca. 1825), daughter of Richard Whitaker; appeared census Washington Co., Va., 1850, 1860, 1870, and 1880; died Washington County, Va., 25 February 1896; CHILDREN:

- 529zzq Anna E.. b. Washington Co., Va., 15 Sept. 1859; m. Joseph W. WYRICK (b. Wythe Co., Va., Aug. 1838), son of Parmela Bayles and Elijah Wyrick, Washington Co., Va., 22 March 1877; 6 Children.
- 529zzr James Grandison. b. Washington Co., Va., 13 April 1853; n.k.o..
- 529zzs Thomas D. b. 1853; m. Mary E. McFATRIDGE (b. 1860); n.k.o.
- 529zzt Wiley. b. 1843; n.k.o..
- 529zzu Mary Elizabeth. b. 1845; n.k.o..
- 529zzv Alice. b. 1857; n.k.o..
- 529zzw David Lencky. b. 1865; d. 1936; n.k.o..

/145a/ HEZEKIAH W. ATHA (5), son of Margaret and William Athy, #65. Born probably Loudoun Co., Va., 12 December 1781; married Nancy ? (b. Va., 5 September 1787; d. Licking Co., Ohio, 5 March 1868), ca. 1800; appeared census Loudoun Co., Va., 1810; served in War of 1812; a blacksmith; appears census, Muskingum Co., Ohio, 1840 and 1850; died Licking Co., Ohio, 12 December 1859; CHILDREN:

- 530 Sarah Ellen. b. Loudoun Co., Va., ca. 1806; m. John T. ARNOLD (b. Allegany Co., Md., 1806; d. Fairfield Co., Ohio, ca. 1870-80), Muskingum Co., Ohio, ca. 1820-26; appears census Licking Co., Ohio, 1850 and 1860, and Fairfield Co., Ohio, 1870; d. Fairfield Co., Ohio, 1870-80; 7 children.
- 531 Daughter. b. probably Loudoun Co., Va., ca. 1805-10.
- 532 William. b. probably Loudoun Co., Va., ca. 1815; m. 2nd Frances E. KEMBER (b. Va., ca. 1818; d. 1 Oct. 1864), Logan Co., Oh., 24 April 1845; appears census Muskingum Co., Ohio, 1840 and 1850, Union Co., Oh., 1870, and Hardin Co., Oh., 1880; 6 children.
- 533 Lucinda. b. ca. 1824; m. Gideon McQUEEN (b. Ohio, 31 Oct. 1831; d. Ogden, Utah, 1904), son of Minor & Sarah Abigail Athey McQueen, Muskingum Co., OH, 25 April 1844; d. Licking Co., OH, 25 Dec. 1861; 9 children.
- 534 Daughter. b. ca. 1825-30.

/145b/ THOMAS ATHA (5), son of Margaret and William Athy, #65. Born probably Leesburg, Loudoun Co., Va., ca. 1786; married Abigail MILLER (b. Va., 7 Aug. 1786; d. Logan Co., Ohio, 29 Dec. 1883), Allegany Co., Md., 29 July 1804; thought to have moved to Pennsylvania and then to Champaign Co., Ohio, 1809, and to Logan Co., Ohio, 1811; served during the War of 1812 as private in Captain Joseph Evans' Company, Ohio Militia, enlisted 24 February 1813, discharged 24 March 1813; owned a60 acres, Jefferson Twp., Logan Co., Ohio; appears census, Jefferson Twp., Logan Co., Ohio, 1820, and Monroe Twp., Logan Co., Ohio, 1830, 1840, and 1850; owned 400 acres on headwaters of Mac-o-cheek Creek, Monroe Twp., Logan Co., Ohio; gave one acre of land to establish the Atha School; died Monroe Twp., Logan Co., Ohio, 30 October 1870; CHILDREN:

- 535 Susanna. b. Pa., ca. 1805; m. ? BROWN; no known offspring.
- 535a Son. b. ca. 1806-10,

- 536 John. b. ca. 1810-11; said to have moved South; n.k.o.
- 537 Margaret. b. ca. 1810-15; m. Stacy SMITH, Logan Co., Ohio, 2 May 1830; no known offspring.
- 538 Mary Ann. b. ca. 1810-15; m. Joseph B. WILSON, Logan Co., Ohio, 8 Oct. 1835; no known offspring.
- 539 Sarah. b. Logan Co., Ohio, 1815; m. Isaac WILKINS, Logan Co., Ohio, 16 July 1839; no known offspring.
- 540 William. b. Ohio, 1821-23; m. Mary Ann CORSON (b. New Jersey, 1823-25), Logan Co., Ohio, 1 May 1834; appeared census Clark Co., Oh., 1840, Champaign Co., Oh., 1850, Union Co., Oh., 1860, and Pulaski Co., Ind., 1900; 7 children.
- 541 Elizabeth. b. Logan Co., Ohio, 28 March 1822; m. Jonathan C. FIELDS (b. 26 Oct. 1815; d. 17 Dec. 1907), son of Robert and Susannah Willets Fields, Logan Co., Ohio, 18 Feb. 1841; d. Union Co., Ohio, 18 June 1903; several children.
- 542 Joseph T.. b. Logan Co., Ohio, 23 Jan. 1827; moved to York Twp., Union Co., Ohio, ca. 1847; m. Nancy Ann SKIDMORE (b. Logan Co., Ohio, 8 Feb. 1832; d. 1902), dau. of Joshua and Hope Skidmore, Logan Co., Ohio, 8 May 1850; owned 82 acres of land, York Twp., Union Co., Ohio; a schoolteacher; d. 1908; nine children.
- 543 Nancy Ann. b. Logan Co., Ohio, 1828; m. Thomas Jefferson FIELDS, son of Robert and Susannah Willets Fields, Logan Co., Ohio, 28 Aug. 1845; d. 1900; n.k.o.
- 544 Simeon L.. b. Logan Co., Ohio, Nov. 1832; m. Rhoda Ann EUANS (b. Logan Co., Ohio, 1836; d. West Liberty, Ohio, Oct. 1917), dau. of Samuel and Jemima Buckley Euans, Logan Co., Ohio, 1857; inventor of "Atha Patented Hub" but was unable to defend the patent, 1869; d. West Liberty, Ohio, 19 May 1917; 6 children.
- 545 Thomas, Jr.. b. Logan Co., Ohio, 1834; m. Sabrina HARVEY (b. Oh., 1837), Logan Co., Ohio, 1856; lived on his father's farm, Logan Co., Ohio; four children.
- 546 Abigail. b. Logan Co., Ohio, 1836; d. before 1883; n.k.o.

/145d/ JOSEPH ATHAY (5), son of Margaret and William Athy, #65. Born probably Loudoun Co., Va., ca. 1795; raised Allegany Co., Md.; appears census, North Middletown, Bourbon Co., Ky., 1830; died Bath Co., Ky., ca. 1835; CHILDREN:

- 546p Thomas. b. ca. 1810-15; m. Lucy A. SEIGIL, Harrison Co., Ky., 25 March 1832; no known offspring.
- 546q John (Jackson) A..b. Ky., ca. 1817; m. 1st Selah ROGERS (b. Bath Co., Ky., 27 Aug. 1808; d. Missouri, 22 March 1891), Bath Co., Ky., 15 Sept. 1835; appears census, Bath Co., Ky., 1840; 2 children; m. 2nd Delila Ann BRAMMELL (b. Ky. ca. 1818), dau. of William Brammell, Bath Co., Ky., 9 Oct. 1846; appears census Bracken Co., Ky., 1850; 3 children; m. 3rd Anna Elizabeth HUTCHINSON, 3 March 1868; no children by Anna.
- 546r Sarah. b. 1820; m. Amos D. MORELAND, Bath Co., Ky., 12 Jan. 1839; no known offspring.
- 546s Matilda. b. ca. 1823; m. Zenes MORELAND, Bath Co., Ky., 28 April 1839; no known offspring.
- 546t Lucinda. b. 1824; m. 1st John LYNAM, Bath Co., Ky., 16 March 1843; 2 children; m. 2nd James ATHA, #549q, Gallatin Co., Ky., 28 Sept. 1854; 3 children; d. Grant Co., Ky., 1906.

/146/ AMY ATHY DUNN (5), daughter of Margaret and William Athy, #65. Born probably Loudoun Co., Va., ca. 1794; married Lewis DUNN, Jr. (b. ca. 1780-90; d. ca. 1840-50), son of Dr. Louis and Rachel Dunn, Allegany Co., Md., 30 October 1813; appears census Hampshire Co., Va., 1820, 1830, and 1840; Amy appears without husband in census, Hampshire Co., Va., 1850; CHILDREN:

- 547a Son. b. ca. 1810-15.
- 547b Son. b. ca. 1810-20.
- 547c Ellen. b. Hampshire Co., Va., ca. 1819; n.k.o.
- 547d Daughter. b. Hampshire Co., Va., ca. 1820-25.
- 547e Son. b. Hampshire Co., Va., ca. 1820-25.
- 547f Son. b. Hampshire Co., Va., ca. 1830-40.
- 547g Sarah. b. Hampshire Co., Va., ca. 1830; n.k.o.
- 547h Joseph. b. Hampshire Co., Va., ca. 1834; n.k.o.

/149/ SUSANNA ATHY PARIS (5), daughter of Margaret and William Athy, #65. Born ca. 1790; married James PARIS (b. Md., ca. 1790), Allegany Co., Md., 11 May 1818; appears census Allegany Co., Md., 1820 and 1830; died ca. 1825-30; James married again and moved to Hampshire Co., Va., where he appears with second wife and additional children in the census of 1850; CHILDREN:

- 549a Son. b. probably Allegany Co., Md., ca. 1810.
- 549b Son. b. probably Allegany Co., Md., ca. 1810-15.
- 549c Son. b. probably Allegany Co., Md., ca. 1810-15.
- 549d Daughter. b. probably Allegany Co., Md., ca. 1820-25.
- 549e Daughter. b. probably Allegany Co., Md., ca. 1825-30.
- 549f Elmira. b. probably Allegany Co., Md., ca. 1825-30.

/150b/ WALTER ATHA (5), son of Margaret and William Athy, #65. Born probably Allegany Co., Md., ca. 1801; married first Margaret CARR (b. Va., ca. 1805-08), daughter of James Carr, Harrison Co., Ky., 1 November 1825; appears census, Lewis Co., (W) Va., 1830, and Bath Co., Ky., 1840 and 1850; a farmer; moved to Grant Co., Ky., ca. 1850-60; married second Amelda Cutwright ATHA, his daughter-in-law, Grant Co., Ky., 2 December 1890; died Grant Co., Ky., after 1890; CHILDREN:

All from Margaret:

- 549o Samuel. b. Harrison Co. or Bath Co., ca. 1825; m. Armelda CUTRIGHT (b. Clark Co., Ky., ca. 1824), dau. of Arnold Cutright, Bath Co., Ky., 10 March 1845; lived Bath Co. and Gallatin Co., Ky.; appears census Grant Co., Ky., 1860 and 1870; a farmer; three children.
- 549p Thomas. b. Harrison Co. or Bath Co., Ky., 12 Oct. 1827; m. Mary BROMAGEN (b. Bath Co., Ky., 15 Jan. 1828; d. Grant Co., Ky., 9 Nov. 1915), daughter of Jeremiah and Martha Bromagen, Bath Co., Ky., 1849; a farmer; appears census Bath Co., Ky., 1860, and Grant Co., Ky., 1860; d. Grant Co., Ky., 1 Feb. 1915; five children.
- 549q James. b. Harrison Co. or Bath Co., Ky., 1831; m. Lucinda Athay LYNAM (b. 1824; d. Grant Co., Ky., 1906), #546t, daughter of Joseph Athay, #145d, Gallatin Co., Ky., 28 Dec. 1854; appears census Grant Co., Ky., 1860, 1870, 1880, and 1900; d. Grant Co., Ky., 1908; four children.
- 549r Joseph. b. Harrison Co., or Bath Co., Ky., 17 April 1834; m. Lousann LEARY (b. ca. 1837; d. 31 Jan. 1910), dau. of Matilda and Henry Leary, Gallatin Co., Ky., 17 Feb. 1859; lived Bath Co. and

- Grant Co., Ky.; d. Grant Co., Ky., 18 Oct. 1899; four children.
- 549s Mary Ann. b. Bath Co., Ky., ca. 1837; m. William H. HENDRIX, (b. Tennessee, ca. 1826), Grant Co., Ky., 25 April 1853; 7 children.
- 549t Nancy Aren. b. Bath Co., Ky., ca. 1840; m. James W. CALDWELL, 16 Dec. 1857; no known offspring.
- 549u William. b. Bath Co., Ky., ca. 1843; died young; n. k. o.
- 549v Margaret A.. b. Bath Co., Ky., ca. 1847; m. 1st L. D. CARR, 13 Nov. 1870; m. 2nd Thomas J. LEARY, 20 March 1877; n. k. o.

/151/ THOMAS ATHEY (5), son of Elizabeth and Robert Athy, Jr., #66. Born Loudoun Co., Va., 18 November 1780; moved with father to Bourbon Co., Ky., ca. 1786; married Diana ABRAMS (b. Bedford Co., Pa., 8 June 1777; d. Madison Co., Ohio, 8 Oct. 1863), daughter of Judge Henry and Ruth Tanehill Abrams, Bourbon Co., Ky., 16 December, 1800; thought to have moved to Chillicothe, Ross Co., Ohio, and then to Fairfield Co., Ohio, ca. 1801; moved to Madison Co., Ohio, 1818; appears census, Union Twp., Madison Co., Ohio, 1820, 1830, 1840, and 1850; a Methodist minister; died 26 October 1861 and buried with wife in Oak Hill Cemetery, Union Twp., Madison Co., Ohio; CHILDREN:

- 550 Delila. b. Fairfield Co., Ohio, 11 Dec. 1801; no known offspring.
- 551 Eliza. b. Fairfield Co., Ohio, 18 March 1804; m. Leonard ROBINSON, Clark Co., Ohio, 16 March 1837; no known offspring.
- 552 Henry. b. Fairfield Co., Ohio, 30 Nov. 1805; m. Mary WILLOUGHBY (b. Madison Co., Ohio, 9 April 1809; d. St. Paul, Minn., 18 April 1892), dau. of Andrew and Levina Scott Willoughby, Madison Co., Ohio, 20 April 1826; appears census Clark Co., Ohio 1830 and 1840; d. Clark Co., Ohio, 2 April 1846; 6 children; Mary appears census, Clark Co., Ohio, 1850.
- 553 William A.. b. Fairfield Co., Ohio, 23 Oct. 1807; City Treasurer, London, Madison Co., Ohio; appears census, Clark Co., Ohio, 1840, 1850, and 1860; d. London, Madison Co., Ohio, Feb. 1899; no known offspring.
- 554 Hiram Robert. b. Fairfield Co., Ohio, 9 Jan. 1810; d. 6 July 1851; no known offspring.
- 555 James Harvey. b. Fairfield Co., Ohio, 10 Nov. 1811; d. 17 Feb. 1843; n. k. o.
- 556 John M.. b. Madison Co., Ohio, 17 Sept. 1813; no known offspring.
- 557 Jessee. b. Fairfield Co., Ohio, 4 Nov. 1815; no known offspring.
- 558 Presley. b. Fairfield Co., Ohio, 29 March 1817; d. 1 Nov. 1855; no known offspring.
- 559 Mary Jane. b. Madison Co., Ohio, 29 May 1820; m. Samuel GRAY, Madison Co., Ohio, 26 Oct. 1843; d. 5 June 1881; had children.
- 560 George Washington. b. Madison Co., Ohio, 23 Oct. 1823; carpenter; appeared census, London, Madison Co., Ohio, 1850; d. ca. 1895; no known offspring.

/152/ WILLIAM ATHEY (5), son of Elizabeth and Robert Athy, Jr., #66. Born Fairfax Co., Va., ca. 1781-86; moved to Bourbon Co., Ky., with father, 1786; married Frances (Jemima) CUNNINGHAM, ward of James C. and Marthy Cunningham, Bourbon Co., Ky., 7 June 1810; appears census, Bourbon Co., Ky., 1810, and Campbell Co., Ky., 1820; appears with his mother, census, Jefferson Co., Ind., 1830; thought to have died ca.

1831; CHILDREN:

- 561 Fella Ann (Telham). b. Bourbon Co., Ky., 18 Feb. 1811; m. Henry Reuben BRAMMELL (b. 22 Feb. 1806; d. 20 Aug. 1866), son of William Brammell, Sr., Paris, Bourbon Co., Ky., 6 Aug. 1829; d. 24 Sept. 1899; 9 children.
- 562 Daughter. b. Ky., ca. 1810-20.
- 563 James C.. b. Bourbon Co., Ky., 1 April 1816; m. 1st Mary Ann SLATER (b. 19 March 1820), dau. of Philip and Nancy Law Slater, Parke Co., Ind., 12 Sept. 1839; appeared tax records, Carrol Co., 1847 and 1848; bought 29 acres, NW $\frac{1}{4}$ of SE $\frac{1}{4}$, S34, T4, R11, Jefferson Co., Ind., 25 August 1848, and 39 acres, in SE $\frac{1}{4}$, S34, T4, R11, 18 April 1850; appeared census, Jefferson Co., Ind., 1850; appeared tax records Trimble Co., Ky., 1858 thru 1865; sold the 39 acres, 16 March 1861; 7 children; m. 2nd Harriet FOX, Jefferson Co., Ind., 4 August 1862; no children; m. 3rd Martha WARD (b. June 1835; previously married to a Smith), Switzerland Co., Ind., 21 Sept. 1867; lived Marion Co., Ind.; 4 more children; a farmer; appeared census, Jefferson Co., Ind., 1880; d. Marion Co., Ind., 23 May 1895.
- 563a Son. b. Ky., ca. 1810-20.
- 563b Daughter. b. Ky., ca. 1815-20.

/153/ PRESLEY ATHEY (5), son of Elizabeth and Robert Athy, Jr., #66. Born Loudoun Co., Va., ca. 1781-86; moved with father to Bourbon Co., Ky., ca. 1786; lived in Lexington, Ky., 1804; married Melinda ARMSTRONG, Lexington, Fayette Co., Ky., 15 March 1825; a carpenter and builder; appears census, Fayette Co., Ky., 1830; CHILDREN:

- 564 Robert Armstrong. b. Lexington, Fayette Co., Ky., 19 Dec. 1825; member of Kentucky House of Representatives, 1850-51; m. 1st Elizabeth J. WALLACE, Covington, Campbell Co., Ky., 30 June 1859; m. 2nd ? STEPHENS, dau. of N. B. Stephens; attorney and Mayor of Covington, Ky., elected 1874; no known offspring.

/154/ JAMES H. ATHEY (5), son of Elizabeth and Robert Athy, Jr., #66. Born Bourbon Co., Ky., ca. 1788; Married Prudence CUNNINGHAM (b. 1787; d. Putnam Co., Ind., 3 Dec. 1853), daughter of James C. and Marthy Cunningham, Bourbon Co., Ky., 13 November 1809; settled at Ft. Harrison, Vigo Co., Ind., 1816; moved to Washington Twp., Putnam Co., Ind., 1818, where he built the first cabin in the county and served as its first Justice of the Peace; lived at Forks of Eel River; obtained 40 acres from the government, NW $\frac{1}{4}$, SW $\frac{1}{4}$, S9, T12, R5, 18 November 1840; appears census Putnam Co., Ind., 1840 and 1850; died Putnam Co., Ind., 19 August 1857; CHILDREN:

- 565 Henry Harrison. b. Bourbon Co., Ky., ca. 1814; m. Mary Jane MOYERS (b. Va., 2 Jan. 1836; d. Putnam Co., Ind., 28 Sept. 1871), Putnam Co., Ind.; d. 22 Nov. 1893; 10 children.
- 565a Presley G.. b. Bourbon Co., Ky., ca. 1810; m. 1st Matilda ATHEY, Putnam Co., Ind., 10 Jan. 1831; appears census, Putnam Co., Ind., 1840; m. 2nd Sarah Ann WORLEY, Putnam Co., Ind., 2 Oct. 1846; appears census, Pike Co., Ill., 1850; a blacksmith; commissioned Police Magistrate, Pike Co., Ill., 5 Aug. 1854, and Justice of the Peace, Pike Co., Ill., 23 April 1858; 4 children.

- 565b James L..b. Putnam Co., Ind., ca. 1825; m. Elizabeth REEL (b. Ind., ca. 1828), Putnam Co., Ind., 16 Oct. 1845; appears census, Putnam Co., Ind., 1840 and 1850; Postmaster, Reelsville, 1859-61; d. 23 May 1895; 6 children.
- 565c Son. b. Putnam Co., Ind., ca. 1820-25.

/155/ SUSAN (BECKY) ATHY STEPHENS (5), daughter of Elizabeth and Robert Athy, Jr., #66. Born Bourbon Co., Ky., ca. 1788; married William STEPHENS (b. ca. 1780-90), Kenton Co., Ky.; appears census Campbell Co., Ky., 1820 and 1830; CHILDREN:

- 566a Daughter. b. Ky., ca. 1804-10.
 566b Son. b. Ky., ca. 1804-10.
 566c Son. b. Ky., ca. 1810-20.
 566d Son. b. Ky., ca. 1815-20.

/157/ JANE ATHY HUME (5), daughter of Elizabeth and Robert Athy, Jr., #66. Born probably Bourbon Co., Ky., ca. 1786; married John HUME (b. Va., ca. 1779), Bourbon Co., Ky., 19 November 1802; appeared census, Campbell Co., Ky., 1820 and 1830; probably died ca. 1830; John appears with second wife in census, Dearborn Co., Ind., 1840 and 1850; CHILDREN:

- 570 Elzaphan. b. probably Ky., 11 Sept. 1803; died before 1830; n.k.o.
 570a Son. b. probably Ky., 1804-10.
 571 Elizabeth. b. probably Ky., 20 May 1805; m. Elazar COLE, probably Dearborn Co., Ind., ca. 1824; d. 18 Aug. 1875; n.k.o.
 572 Martha. b. probably Ky., 1 April 1807; m. Russell SHEPHERD, Dearborn Co., Ind., 16 April 1827; d. prior to July 1867; n.k.o.
 573 Sarah. b. probably Ky., 25 Sept. 1810; m. Alonzo SHEPHERD, Dearborn Co., Ind., 9 May 1830; d. prior to July 1867; n.k.o.
 574 Patrick. b. probably Ky., 21 Sept. 1813; d. prior to 1820; n.k.o.
 575 Presley. b. Dearborn Co., Ind., 29 May 1815; m. Frances HODGES, Ripley Co., Ind., 19 Dec. 1836; d. Nov. 1859; n.k.o.
 576 Lynn Banks. b. Dearborn Co., Ind., 25 Aug. 1817; m. Sarah Roseman HODGES, Ripley Co., Ind., 19 March 1840; d. Clarke Co., Missouri, 14 May 1894; had children.
 577 Joel. b. Indiana, 20 Feb. 1819; m. Nancy CONN, Ripley Co., Ind., 26 Oct. 1844; d. 28 Nov. 1881; n.k.o.
 578 Mary Jane. b. Indiana, Aug. 1821; d. before 1840; n.k.o.
 578a Daughter. b. Indiana, ca. 1820-25.
 578b Son. b. Indiana, ca. 1825-30.
 578c Son. b. Indiana, ca. 1825-30.

/162/ SAMUEL ATHEY (5), son of Rebecca and James Athey, #69. Born Fairfax Co., Va., ca. 1792; moved to Wood Co., Va., 1807; served as private in infantry in War of 1812, enlisted 16 September 1812, Captain William Prince's Company, Colonel J. McConnell's 1st Regiment, Virginia Militia, discharged 12 April 1813; married 1st Mary CARPENTER, Wood Co., Va., 17 January 1815; married 2nd Isabella (Nan) HOLDER (b. Va., 1811), Wood Co., Va., 25 Oct. 1837; appears census Wood Co., Va., 1820, 1830, 1840, and 1850; moved to Miller Co., Missouri, with family ca. 1853-5; a farmer; appears census Missouri, 1860 and 1870; died Miller Co., Mo., 1873; CHILDREN:

By Mary:

- 580 Thomas. b. Wood Co., Va., ca. 1815, no known offspring.
- 581 James. b. Wood Co., Va., 22 Sept. 1816; moved to Missouri, ca. 1839; m. Nancy P. ALLEN (b. Missouri, 17 April 1827; d. Oregon City, Oregon, 1897), Jefferson City, Mo., 7 March 1841; moved to Oregon in 1843; claimed land, Oregon, 1851; cabinet maker; d. Oregon City, Or., 1897; 9 children.
- 582 William. b. Wood Co., Va., 1818; moved to Oregon in 1843; claimed land, Oregon, 1851; m. Rachel Emillia COOPER (b. Pike Co., Ill., 31 Aug. 1833; d. Polk Co., Or., 4 April 1894), dau. of Millie Crowder and William S. Cooper, probably Yamhill Co., Or., 29 Dec. 1860, her second husband; farmer, carpenter, and cabinet maker; d. Polk Co., Or., 24 March 1896; 4 children.
- 583 Louisa. b. Wood Co., Va., 1822; m. William A. FRAKES, his third wife; d. probably Yamhill Co., Oregon; no known offspring.
- 584 Eliza Jane. b. Wood Co., Va., 1824; m. Aaron M. LAYSON (b. Ohio, 1821), Clackamas Co., Oregon, 20 Jan. 1878; appears census, Yamhill Co., Oregon, 1870 and 1880; no known offspring.
- 584a Son. b. Wood Co., Va., ca. 1820-25.
- 585 Walter Wesley. b. Wood Co., Va., 1829; owned land on Big Run, Wood Co., Va., 1850; claimed land, Oregon, 1854; m. Eliza Ann DAUGHERTY (b. Ohio, 8 May 1846; d. Crook Co., Oregon, 1 Nov. 1897), dau. of Mary Ann and Daniel C. Daugherty, Yamhill Co., Oregon, 17 Feb. 1860; 4 children; divorced 25 Aug. 1871; d. Yamhill Co., Oregon, 18 Sept. 1911.
- 586 Mathew. b. Wood Co., Va., 1827; claimed land, Oregon, 1853; m. Angeline (Amy) FARMER (b. probably Miller Co., Mo., 1855; d. Clackamas Co., Oregon, 28 Oct. 1919), Miller Co., Mo., 19 Jan. 1874; d. Clackamas Co., Oregon, 2 Feb. 1903; 5 children.
- 587 Benjamin. b. Wood Co., Va., 1832; claimed land, Oregon, 1854; m. Jemima Isabelle FARMER (b. probably Miller Co., Mo., 10 April 1845; d. Clackamas Co., Oregon, 12 May 1930), Clackamas Co., Or., 26 Nov. 1876; d. Clackamas Co., Or., 15 March 1908; 5 children.

By Isabella:

- 588 Albert B.. b. Miller Co., Mo., 17 April 1855; m. Varian McKINLEY (b. Oregon, 8 Aug. 1866; d. Dayton, Oregon, 6 Sept. 1925), dau. of Nancy Matheny and John McKinley, Yamhill Co., Oregon, 8 Feb. 1883; d. McMinnville, Or., 18 Feb. 1914; 3 children.
- 589 Sarah. b. Wood Co., Va., 1845; m. John BUSIC, former husband of her sister; no known offspring.
- 590 Tibitha Rebecca. b. Wood Co., Va., 25 Feb. 1838; m. John BUSIC (b. Tennessee, 1838), Miller Co., Mo., 5 Nov. 1868; d. Miller Co., Mo., 9 Jan. 1916; one child.

/164/ BURGESS ATHEY (5), son of Rebecca and James Athey, #69. Born Fairfax Co., Va., 1 Nov. 1794; moved to Wood Co., Va., 1807; enlisted Parkersburg, Va., 16 September 1812, Captain James G. Laidley's Company, Col. J. McConnell's First Regiment, General Harrison's Brigade, Virginia Militia, discharged 24 March 1813; enlisted 30 August 1814, Captain Henry Steed's Company, Colonel J. Booth's 6th Regiment, Virginia Militia, discharged 24 March 1815; married 1st Hannah OWENS (b. 1808; d. Miller Co., Mo., 22 July 1878), daughter of John Owens, Wood Co., Va., 24 October 1824; appears in census, McKean Twp., Licking Co., Ohio, 1830

& 1840; moved to Miller Co., Mo.; appears census, Miller Co., Mo., 1850; married 2nd Mrs. Owen ROARK, ca. 1850; applied for pension, 14 Feb. 1871; died Pleasant Mount, Miller Co., Mo., 5 March 1875; CHILDREN (by Hannah):
 593a Alphus. b. Wood Co., Va., 1826; no known offspring.
 593b Presley. b. Licking Co., Ohio, 1829; m. Italia ?; appears census 5th Ward, St. Louis, Mo., 1850; no known offspring.
 593c Elizabeth Ann. B. Ferdonia, Ohio, 23 April 1827; m. Samuel ALLEN: d. Miller Co., Mo., 27 Dec. 1920; n.k.o.
 593d James B.. b. Licking Co., Ohio, 14 Feb. 1829; m. Sarelda (Zarrelida) ? (b. Ky., 1834; d. Vernon Co., Mo., 1927); appears census Miller Co., Mo., 1880, and Vernon Co., Mo., 1900; d. Vernon Co., Mo., 2 June 1907; had children.

/166/ WILLIAM ATHEY (5), son of Rebecca and James Athey, #69. Born Fairfax Co., Va., 6 June 1796; moved to Wood Co., Va., 1807; married Zillah (Celia, Lelia, Zelia) DOUGLAS (b. 25 Sept. 1805; d. Wood Co., W. Va., 26 Feb. 1887), daughter of John and Hester Henry Douglas, Wood Co., Va., 31 March 1825; appears census Wood Co., Va., 1830 and 1840; died Wood Co., Va., 28 January 1850; wife appears census, Wood Co., Va., 1850; CHILDREN:

595 Benson. b. Wood Co., Va., 1826; m. Vienna HOLDER (b. Va., 1835; d. Wood Co., Va., 23 Oct. 1892), dau. of Daniel and Margaret Holder, Wood Co., Va., 27 December 1852; appears census Wood Co., W. Va., 1880; d. Wood Co., W. Va., 30 June 1902; 11 children.
 596 Lemuel. b. Wood Co., Va., 4 May 1829; m. Mary Jane COOPER (b. 2 Dec. 1843; d. Wood Co., W. VA., 11 June 1872), dau. of James and Nancy Cooper, Wood Co., Va., 25 April 1864; owned 168 acres, Carpenters Run, Wood Co., Va., 1859; served as Lieutenant in Union Army; appears census Wood Co., W. Va., 1880; d. Wood Co., W. Va., 8 May 1898; no known offspring.
 596a Daughter. b. Wood Co., Va., 1830-35.
 597 Samuel. b. Wood Co., Va., ca. 1831; no known offspring.
 598 Austin. b. Wood Co., Va., 26 June 1835; m. Sarah Jane McATEE (b. Va. 1841; d. Wood Co., W. Va., July 1910), dau. of Hiram and Sarah Jane Custer McAtee, Wood Co., Va., 4 Jan. 1860; enlisted as private, Company E, 11th Regiment West Virginia Infantry, Wood Co., W. Va., 11 Aug. 1862; died of fever, Point of Rocks, Va., 11 Feb. 1865; burried, Hopwell Cemetery, near Richmond, Va.; 2 child.
 599 Ezra. b. Wood Co., Va., 1839; d. Wood Co., W. Va., 21 April 1861; no known offspring.
 600 Mary Ellen. b. Wood Co., Va., 1840; m. Elmer H. McDOUGAL, son of John and Clarendia McDougal, Wood Co., W. Va., 27 Nov. 1873; d. 1914; 2 children.
 601 Dudley. b. Wood Co., Va., 1842; enlisted as private, Company E, 11th Regiment West Virginia Infantry, Wood Co., W. Va., 11 Aug. 1862; died of fever, New Creek W. Va., 12 Sept. 1864; unmarried.
 602 Charles Wesley. b. Wood Co., Va., 1 Nov. 1847; m. 1st Rosanna C. PARKS (b. Dec. 1870; d. Wood Co., W. Va., 12 Jan. 1874), dau. of T.J. and E. Parks; m. 2nd Alice Ann ATHEY (b. 21 Oct. 1851; d. Wood Co., W. Va., 12 Dec. 1915), his second cousin, daughter of #603 Washington and Lois Athey, Wood Co., W. Va., 22 Jan. 1878; appears census, Wood Co., W. Va., 1880; d. Wood Co., W. Va., 5 Feb. 1884; 3 children.

/167/ WALTER ATHEY (5), son of Rebecca and James Athey, #69. Born Fairfax Co., Va., 14 September 1798; moved to Wood Co., Va., 1807; married Hannah DOUGLAS (b. Pa. ca. 1800; d. 29 Jan. 1878), Wood Co. Va., 24 Oct. 1822; a Methodist preacher; appears census Wood Co., Va., 1850; died Wood Co., W. Va., 24 October 1874; CHILDREN:

- 603 Washington. b. Greene Co., Pa., 4 July 1825; m. Lois Patience ELY (b. Pa., 5 April 1825; d. 26 Jan. 1892), daughter of Seth and Patience McClaine Ely, Wood Co., Va., 13 Dec. 1850; appeared census, Wood Co., W. Va., 1880; d. Wood Co., W. Va., 13 April 1891; 12 children.
- 604 John W.. b. Wood Co., Va., 1 Jan. 1829; m. Mary (Mariam) Ann TROUT (b. Harrison Co., Va., 27 April 1834; d. 1 Sept. 1921), dau. of Catherine M. Ossauer and George W. Trout, Wood Co., Va., 8 March 1855; d. Wood Co., W. Va., 10 Oct. 1906; 6 children.
- 605 Amanda. b. Wood (or Caroline) Co., Va., ca. 1838; unmarried.
- 606 Campsadelles (Cansidel). b. Wood (or Caroline) Co., Va., ca. 1838; m. James Merrick SMITH, son of Solomon and Esther Smith, Wood Co., W. Va., 6 June 1864; d. 1915; no known offspring.
- 607 Elizabeth A.. b. Ohio, ca. 1835; m. Thomas E. (Alex) BUNCH (b. 1823; d. 2 April 1877), Wood Co., Va., 7 Sept. 1853; d. Wood Co., W. Va., 1893; 5 children.
- 608 Francis Asbury. b. Wood Co., Va., 23 June 1832; m. Nancy Ellen METCALF (b. Williamstown, Va., 20 June 1843; d. Wood Co., W. Va., 1 Nov. 1921), dau. of Hiram and Clara Metcalf, 20 Oct. 1866; appears census, Wood Co., W. Va., 1880; d. Wood Co., W. Va., 24 Oct. 1908; 7 children.

/168/ BENJAMIN ATHEY (5), son of Rebecca and James Athey, #69. Born Fairfax Co., Va., ca. 1802; moved to Wood Co., Va., 1807; married Rebecca UHL (b. Va., 1806), Wood Co., Va., 10 March 1825; appeared census Wood Co., Va., 1830 and 1850; died 1875; CHILDREN:

- 609 Sardis B.. b. Wood Co., Va., ca. 1825; m. Sarah N. ? (b. Ohio, ca. 1833); appears census, Wood Co., Va., 1880; 5 children.
- 610 Kay. b. Wood Co., Va., ca. 1826; unmarried.
- 611 Burgess H.. b. Wood Co., Va., ca 1827; d. Wood Co., Va., 18 Feb. 1869; unmarried.
- 612 Louise. b. Wood Co., Va., ca. 1828; no known offspring.
- 613 Mary Jane. b. Wood Co., Va., ca. 1829; no known offspring.
- 614 Deborah. b. Wood Co., Va., ca. 1830; m. Washington HOLDER, Wood Co., Va., 31 March 1853; no known offspring.
- 615 Angelina V.. b. Wood Co., Va., ca. 1832; m. Charles W. HOOVER; no known offspring.
- 616 James N.. b. Wood Co., Va., ca. 1835; m. Martha Jane DENT (b. 1845), dau. of George and Sarah Dent, Wood Co., Va., 31 Dec. 1863; no known offspring.
- 617 Jefferson. b. Wood Co., Va., ca. 1839; no known offspring.
- 618 Harrison Benjamin. b. Wood Co., Va., ca. 1841; d. Wood Co., W. Va., 17 Feb. 1869; no known offspring.
- 619 John Y.. b. Wood Co., Va., April 1854; d. Wood Co., Va., April 1857; no children.
- 620 Cyrus. b. Wood Co., Va., ca. 1847; no known offspring.

/168b/ SARAH ANN ATHEY ARNOLD (5), daughter of Rebecca and James Athey, #69. Born Fairfax Co., Va., 1800-02; married John ARNOLD (b. Wood Co., Va., 5 August 1795; d. Athens Co., Ohio, 30 July 1843), son of Richard Arnold, Wood Co., Va., 1 May 1821; appears census, Westley Twp., Washington Co., Ohio, 1830, and Elk Twp., Athens Co., Ohio, 1840; she appeared census Vinton Co., Oh., 1850; also appears census, P.O. McArthur, Elk Twp., Vinton Co., Ohio, as boarder in residence of her daughter, Anna, 1880; died after 1880; CHILDREN:

- 620q Paul. b. Athens Co., Oh., 15 March 1823; m. Mary SPEED (b. Athens Co., Oh., 9 Nov. 1829; d. Wapello Co., Ia., 3 March 1924), daughter of Mercy Robinette and George Speed, Athens Co., Oh., 18 March 1849; d. Columbia Twp., Wapello Co., Ia., 27 Feb. 1905; 7 children.
- 620r Josephine. b. probably Athens Co., Oh., 1824; m. Calvin KEATON, Athens Co., Oh., 12 Dec. 1844; divorced 29 March 1852; one son.
- 620s Silas. b. Athens Co., Oh., 7 April 1828; m. 1st Hulda Ann BEYER (d. Vinton Co., OH., 28 April 1857) Vinton Co., Oh., 16 Feb. 1851; 2 children; m. 2nd Agnes Elizabeth TANNYHILL (b. PA, ca. 1838; d. Wyandotte Co. Ks., 6 Sept. 1925), daughter of Elizabeth Newell and Charles Tannyhill, Vinton Co., Oh., 3 July 1859; appeared census Vinton Co., Oh., 1860; lived Coshocton Co., Oh., and Wyandotte Co., Ks.; d. Wyandotte Co., Ks., 23 April 1897; 7 children.
- 620t Clinton. b. Ohio, ca. 1830; m. Elizabeth Ann HOOK, daughter of Lydia Hook, Vinton Co., Oh., 18 Jan. 1852; lived Vinton Co., Ohio; 6 children.
- 620u Amanda. b. Ohio, 1836.
- 620v Pearly. b. Ohio, 1839.
- 620w Hannah E. (Anna). b. Ohio, 24 Jan. 1842; m. Jacob CLEMENS (b. ca. 1836), Vinton Co., Oh., 5 Dec. 1861; appears census, Vinton Co., Ohio, 1880; 6 children.

/168c/ HENRIETTA ATHEY SHARP (5), daughter of Rebecca and James Athey, #69. Born probably Fairfax Co., Va., 1807; married Weden Hoffman SHARP (b. ca. 1806), Wood Co., Va., 17 October 1833; appears census Wood Co., Va., 1850; believed to have moved to Missouri; CHILDREN:

- 621a Cornelia. b. Wood Co., Va., 1835.
- 621b Rufus. b. Wood Co., Va., 1837.
- 621c Carmi. b. Wood Co., Va., 1843.
- 621d Emma. b. Wood Co., Va., 1848.

/169/ MARY ATHEY CRABTREE (5), daughter of John Athey, Jr., #70. Born Berkeley Co., Va., 1797; married Baltzer CRABTREE (b. 1797; d. 1832), son of Phoebe and Lewis Crabtree, Allegany Co., Md., 20 February 1819; appears census, Allegany Co., Md., 1820 and 1830; d. Allegany Co., Md.; CHILDREN:

- 622a Daughter. b. Allegany Co., Md., ca. 1820-25.
- 622b Daughter. b. Allegany Co., Md., ca. 1820-25.
- 622c* John Lewis. b. 1826; d. 1889.

/170/ ANN L. (NANCY) ATHEY PERRIN (5), daughter of John Athey, Jr. #70. Born Berkeley Co., Va., ca. 1799; married James K. PERRIN (b. ca.

1800-10), Allegany Co., Md., 6 July 1835; appears census Allegany Co., Md., 1840; died Allegany Co., Md.; James moved to Brownsville, Pa.;

CHILDREN:

- 623a Son. b. Allegany Co., Md., ca. 1835-40.
- 623b Son. b. Allegany Co., Md., ca. 1835-40.
- 623c Child.
- 623d Child.
- 623e Child.
- 623f Child.
- 623g Child.

/172/ THOMAS ATHEY (5), son of John Athey, Jr., #70. Born probably Berkeley Co., Va., ca. 1803; married 1st Drusilla LONGSTRETH, Allegany Co., Md., 8 November 1834; married 2nd Mary McCRAY, Allegany Co., Md., 21 August 1840; lived Allegany Co., Md., and moved to Va.; died in Virginia before 1850; CHILDREN:

By Drusilla and/or Mary:

- 625 Nancy. lived in Allegany Co., Md.; no known offspring.
- 626 Harrison. lived in W. Va., or Ohio; no known offspring.
- 627 John. No known offspring.

/173/ WILLIAM ATHEY (5), son of John Athey, Jr. #70. Born probably Allegany Co., Md., ca. 1805; married Martha LONGSHEATH, daughter of John Longsheath, Morgan Co., Va., 16 March 1830; bought $\frac{1}{2}$ interest in land, Morgan Co., Va., 23 December 1837; served as Justice of the Peace, Allegany Co., Md., 1847; died Allegany Co., Md.; CHILDREN:

- 628 Fannie. lived Cumberland, Allegany Co., Md., no known offspring.
- 629 Lizzie. lived Cumberland, Allegany Co., Md., no known offspring.
- 630 Jennie. lived Cumberland, Allegany Co., Md., no known offspring.
- 631 Emanuel (Manuel). b. probably Allegany Co., Md., 15 Feb. 1843; m. Emma L. ? (b. 1846; d. Washington Co., Md., 1922), probably Washington Co., Md., ca. 1864; appears census Washington Co., Md., 1880; vestryman and senior warden, St. Thomas Episcopal Church, Hancock, Washington Co., Md.; d. Washington Co., Md., 6 May 1925; several children.
- 632 Child.
- 633 Child.

/174/ GEORGE ATHEY (5), son of John Athey, Jr., #70. Born Allegany Co., Md., 15 January 1807; married 1st Elizabeth PERRIN (d. 12 Nov. 1845), Allegany Co., Md., 25 July 1833; lived Allegany Co., Md.; married 2nd Mary (Mine) MCLAUGHLIN (b. Allegany Co., Md., 4 December 1806; d. Allegany Co., Md., 22 Oct. 1885), daughter of Captain William McLaughlin, Allegany Co., Md., 26 June 1847; lived at "Green Ridge", 2 miles from Okonoko, Allegany Co., Md., 1883; died Allegany Co., Md., 6 April 1886; CHILDREN:

All by Elizabeth:

- 634* Upton P.. b. 1836; d. 1866.
- 635* James Aaron. b. 1841; d. 1917.
- 636 Eleanor. b. Allegany Co., Md., ca. 1843; no known offspring.
- 637 Elizabeth. b. Allegany Co., Md., ca. 1845; no known offspring.

/175/ JOHN ATHY III (5), son of John Athey, Jr., #70. Born Allegany Co., Md., 26 April 1811; moved to Mad River Twp., Clark Co., Ohio, 1831; married Frances RUE (b. 9 April 1910; d. 6 Aug. 1891), daughter of John and Sarah Rue, Clark Co., Ohio, 6 Sept. 1832; appears census, Clark Co., Ohio, 1840 and 1850; died Clark Co., Ohio, 8 March 1870; CHILDREN:
638* Jacob Rue. b. 1833; d. 1909.
639* Sarah C. D.. b. 1835.
640* Jess (Jesse) C.. b. 1837; d. 1915.
641* Wilhelmina (Wilmina). b. 1839.
642* Mariah (Maria). b. 1841; d. 1908.
643* Melinda. b. 1843; d. 1933.
644 Margaret Elizabeth. b. Clark Co., Ohio, 11 Nov. 1845; m. William W. BURNETT, Clark CO., Ohio, 11 June 1868; moved to Combs, Ark.; no known offspring.
645* John W.. b. 1848; d. 1916.
646* Elisha Pogue Scott (Lyle). b. 1853; d. 1906.

/177/ ANN ATHEY McATEE (5), daughter of Deborah and John Athey, Jr. #70. Born Allegany Co., Md., ca. 1816; married Robert McATEE, Allegany Co., Md., 30 January 1836; appears census Allegany Co., Md., 1840; CHILDREN:
647 Son. b. probably Allegany Co., Md., ca. 1835-40.
648 Son. b. probably Allegany Co., Md., ca. 1835-40.
649 Child.

/179/ MARIAH (MARY) ATHY (5), daughter of Deborah and John Athy, Jr., #70. Born Allegany Co., MD, 1810-20; married #207 David Hon (Conn) ATHY (born Hampshire Co., VA, ca. 1818; he married 2nd Elizabeth J. Herring; died 27 December 1879), son of Elizabeth and #76 Thomas Athy, Allegany Co., MD, 25 December 1840; moved to Indiana ca. 1845; moved to Madison Co., IA, ca. 1858; she appeared census Greene Co., IA, 1870; died Iowa, after 1870; CHILDREN:
660* See 771r.
661* See 771s.

/183/ MIRANDA ATHEY SHRYOCK (5), daughter of Deborah and John Athey, Jr., #70. Born Oldtown, Allegany Co., Md., 22 May 1831; married George F. SHRYOCK (b. Oldtown, Allegany Co., Md., 1 Nov. 1831; d. Allegany Co., Md., 14 Feb. 1875), son of Lewis Gustin and Phebe French Shryock, Allegany Co., Md., 22 August 1854; lived Allegany Co., Md.; d. Allegany Co., Md., 1910; CHILDREN:
690* Lunda T.. b. 1855; d. 1929.
691* Ida Phoebe. b. 1868; d. 1941.
692 Alice C.. b. Allegany Co., Md., 1860; d. Allegany Co., Md., 1881; n.k.o.

/185a/ ELIJAH BASIL ATHY (5), son of Margaret Flora and Basil Athy, #71. Born near Marietta, Washington Co., Ohio, 2 October 1802; moved with his father to Hampshire (later named Morgan) Co., Va., ca. 1803; moved to Richland Co., Ohio, 15 October 1830, and purchased 80 Acres (W1/2,SW1/4, S36,T22N,R20E) in Plymouth Township from the Government, 14 January 1833; deeded this land to his father, 1840; married Mary A. MUSSER (b. Crawford Co., Ohio, 26 April 1822; d. Williams Co., Ohio, 28 Aug. 1900), daughter of Adam and Catherine Whitstone Musser, Crawford Co., Ohio, 23 November 1840; moved to Pulaski Twp., Williams Co., Ohio, 20 June 1844 purchased from his father-in law, Adam Musser, 40 acres (SE1/4,SE1/4,S26, T6N,R3E), Pulaski Twp., Williams Co., Ohio, ca. 1844; appears census Pulaski Twp., Williams Co., Ohio, 1850, 1860, 1870 and 1880; died Williams Co., Ohio, 10 December 1883; CHILDREN:

- 700* Catherine. b. 1842; d. 1874.
- 701* Emily Ann. b. 1844; d.1923.
- 702* Daniel Basil. b. 1846; d. 1940.
- 703* Margaret. b. 1849; d. 1936.
- 704* George Washington. b. 1851; d. 1917.
- 705 Alfred. b. Williams Co., Ohio, 19 April 1854; d. 21 Aug. 1866; never married.
- 706* Archibold B.. b. 1856; d.1916.
- 707* Sarah Delila (Lile). b. 1859.
- 708* Viola Jane (Pet). b. 1866; d. 1965.

/186a/ AHANNER (AHNER, ANNA) ATHY GUSLER LITTLE (5), daughter of Margaret Flora and Basil Athy, #71. Born Hampshire Co., Va., 21 August 1803; married 1st David GUSLER, Sr. (b. 28 Feb. 1800; d. Crawford Co., Ohio, 11 May 1843), son of Nicholas Gusler, Allegany Co., Md., 30 December 1831; moved to Crawford Co., Ohio, ca. 1838; appeared census Crawford Co., Ohio, 1840; married 2nd Jesse LITTLE (b. Coshocton, Ohio, 16 October 1814; d. Center Twp., Williams Co., Ohio, 3 Nov. 1878), Crawford Co., Ohio, 15 November 1845; moved to Center Township, Williams Co., Ohio, 1846; died Williams Co., Ohio, 6 November 1873; CHILDREN:

By David Gusler:

- 709 John Andrew Jackson. b. Morgan Co., Va., 6 June 1830; d. before 1840; never married.
- 710* Archibald. b. 1834; d. 1915.
- 711 Isaac. b. probably Morgan Co, Va., 21 July 1836; d. probably Morgan Co., Va., before 1840; never married.
- 712* Margaret. b. 1838; d.1899.
- 713* David, Jr.. b. 1840; d. 1918.

By Jesse Little:

- 714* William Henry. b. 1845; d. 1914.

THE TRIBES OF GALWAY

The founding families of Galway City were the mainly Norman followers of the de Burgos in the invasion of Connacht in the early thirteenth century. These settlers established themselves as merchants and, as the trade of the area grew, other families joined them - some of them also of Norman origin who had initially settled in other areas within Co. Galway.

With the passage of time they sought to cast aside the suzerainty of the de Burgos whom they saw as allying themselves with the native Irish and adopting Irish customs. The walls of Galway were fortifications against military assault and a protection against Irish ways around an English enclave. The year 1484 was one of great achievement for these families because then they gained, in both church and state affairs, a degree of independence which was unique.

The vicissitudes of Elizabethan, Cromwellian and Williamite Wars did not weaken the will of those families to retain rights which originated in a fifteenth century charter or papal bull. It was in response to the Cromwellians that the former ruling families of Galway adopted the description Tribes. On an elaborate seventeenth century map of the city the title was taken proudly, comparing the fourteen tribes of Galway with the seven tribes of ancient Rome. The families had already, in their pride, and often without heraldic authority, adopted coats of arms which were ostentatiously blazoned on their stone houses.

Since then it has been accepted generally that there were, in all, twice as many tribes in Galway as there were in ancient Rome and the names of those Tribes of Galway were laid down by the man who, in the reign of Charles II, had that map engraved, Rev. Henry Joyce, himself a member of one of the Tribes. Those Tribal families held tenaciously to their privileges and even as the nineteenth century opened they asserted their right to elect the Catholic clergy of the city of Galway. The creation of the dioceses of Galway in 1831 in effect extinguished this last power of the Tribes of Galway.

ATHY

The family name of Athy is almost extinct in Galway nowadays but it has an ancient connection with the City. Members of the family were among the first Anglo-Norman followers of Richard de Burgh who settled in Galway when he established the town about 1332. Some descendants of the Athy settlers soon attained prominent positions. For example William de Athy was appointed Treasurer of Connacht in 1388. A generation or so later John Athy reached what was then the highest office in Galway when, in 1426, he was made Sovereign or chief magistrate. Twelve years later he was again appointed to that position but very shortly afterwards, about the year 1440, the Athy family was nearly exterminated by their fellow townsmen, the Blakes, in a bitter feud which led to outbreaks of violence. Hardiman mistakenly places this dispute about the year 1320. Never again were they to be an outstandingly important Galway family. No Athy was ever elected Mayor.

(Continued on Page 139.)

FIGURE 26A

/188a/ ACHSA (AXIE) ATHY COLE (5), daughter of Margaret Flora and Basil Athy, #71. Born Hampshire Co., VA, ca. 1812; married Daniel COLE (born 6 May 1813; died Richland Co., OH, 27 November 1891; he married 2nd Phebe ? and 3rd Catherine Rice), son of William and Margaret Hutchison Cole, Richland Co., OH, 30 December 1834; listed on census, Plymouth Twp., Richland Co., OH, 1850; died in childbirth ca. 1850; CHILDREN:
715a William; b. Richland Co., OH, ca. 1838; n.k.o..
715b Genieve; b. Richland Co., OH, ca. 1843; n.k.o..
715c James; b. Richland Co., OH, ca. 1845; n.k.o..
715d Martha Jane; b. Richland Co., OH, ca. 1847; n.k.o..
715e George; b. Richland Co., OH, ca. 1850; n.k.o..

/189a/ ELIZABETH (BETSY) ATHY CRITTON (5), daughter of Margaret Flora and Basil Athy, #71. Born Hampshire Co., VA, ca. 1810; married Isaac CRITTON, probably son of John Critton, Sr., Hampshire Co., VA, 25 August 1826; appears census Hampshire Co., VA, 1830; bought land, Hampshire Co., VA, 1832, and sold it in 1837; appeared census Knox Co., OH, 1850; died Mt. Vernon, Knox Co., OH; CHILD:
717 James; b. probably Hampshire Co., VA, ca. 1836; n.k.o..

/191a/ DOROTHY (DORITY, DOLLY, JENNY) ATHY AMSBAUGH (5), daughter of Margaret Flora and Basil Athy, #71. Born Hampshire Co., VA, 26 November 1812; married Michael AMSBAUGH (b. Pennsylvania, 28 March 1816; he married 2nd Charlotte Kinney, Williams Co., OH, 19 July 1863, died Williams Co., OH, 17 March 1897), son of Adam and Jenny (Tina) Longnecker Amsbaugh, Richland Co., OH, 27 November 1834; moved to Williams Co., OH, ca. 1843; listed on census, Millcreek Twp., Williams Co., OH, 1850 and 1860; died Williams Co., OH, 2 March 1863; CHILDREN:
720* Achsa (Axie); b. 1835; d. 1925.
721 Mary; b. Richland Co., OH, 22 July 1837; m. 1st Samuel McCUTCHEON, Williams Co., OH, 14 February 1862; m. 2nd ? SPENCER; lived in North Dakota and Montana; d. Montana, 4 March 1915; n.k.o..
722* Daniel Bazzle (Basil, Bazle, Basle); b. 1839; d. 1913.
723* Sarah A.; born 1841; d. 1914.
724 Louisa W.; b. Williams Co., OH, 2 January 1846; m. ? DELTS; d. Williams Co., OH, 23 January 1885; n.k.o..
725* Christina E. (Tina); b. 1848; d. 1920.
726* Adam; b. 1843; d. 1908.
728 Eli; b. Williams Co., OH, 1 September 1850; m. Annie HANSEY (b. Williams Co., OH, 1845), Amboy, Hillsdale Co., MI, 10 March 1881; d. Lansing, MI, 19 January 1938; n.k.o..

/192a/ GEORGE WASHINGTON ATHY (5), son of Margaret Flora and Basil Athy, #71. Born Hampshire Co., WV, ca. 1814; married 1st Susannah HOUSE (born ca. 1825; died Morgan Co., VA, 1858-1860), daughter of James and Margaret Hartley House, Allegany Co., MD, 29 June 1837; worked as laborer for Baltimore & Ohio Railroad, 1857; married 2nd Rebecca BOXWELL (born ca. 1837), daughter of Aaron and Dianah House Boxwell (Dianah and Susannah were sisters), Allegany Co., MD, 28 August 1862; listed on census Cacapon Twp., Morgan Co., VA or WV, 1840, 1850, 1860, 1870, and 1880; died Morgan Co., WV, 27 April 1880; CHILDREN:

All by Susannah:

- 728 Son; b. Morgan Co., VA, 1837-1840.
- 729 Margaret; b. Morgan Co., VA, ca. 1840; probably never married.
- 730* Mary; b. 1842.
- 731* Aurelia Catherine; b. 1843; d. 1923.
- 732 Caroline; b. Morgan Co., VA, ca. 1847; n.k.o..
- 733 Louisa; b. Morgan Co., VA, Dec. 1849; m. R. W. (Jake) GUSTON, Morgan Co., WV, 1 January 1882; n.k.o..
- 734* Eliza T. (a twin); b. 1852.
- 735 Elijah T. (a twin); b. Morgan Co., VA, 1 May 1852; n.k.o..
- 736 George Washington, Jr.; b. Morgan Co., VA, ca. 1855; lost both legs in a railroad accident, ca. 1872; d. January 1935; n.k.o.
- 737 Susannah; b. Morgan Co., VA, ca. 1858; n.k.o..

/193a/ ELISHA (SIDA) ATHY (5), son of Margaret Flora and Basil Athy, #71. Born Hampshire Co., VA, 11 July 1815; moved to Richland Co., OH, ca. 1833; married Roxanna (Prusseva, Ivy) WALDEN CULLEN (born Richland Co., OH, 22 March 1819; married 1st William Cullen by whom she had two children; moved to Muncie, Delaware Co., IN, January 1891; died Muncie, Delaware Co., IN, 11 June 1903), daughter of James and Sarah Walden, Richland Co., OH, 3 April 1841; listed census Richland Co., OH, 1850 and 1860; moved to Crawford Co., OH, ca. 1867; listed census Crawford Co., OH, 1870; died Crawford Co., OH, 10 July 1886; CHILDREN:

- 738 Achsa (Axy, Axa, Achie); b. Richland Co., OH, 15 February 1842; d. probably Muncie, Delaware Co., IN, 1916; n.k.o..
- 739* James W.; b. 1845; d. 1903.
- 740 John; b. Richland Co., OH, 20 January 1849; d. Richland Co., OH, 25 October 1850; no children.
- 741 Arletta (Anna, Letty, Arleta); b. Richland Co., OH, ca. 1857; m. ? SHIVELY; moved to Muncie, Delaware Co., IN; 7 sons.

/194a/ JOHN WILSON ATHY (5), son of Margaret Flora and Basil Athy, #71. Born Hampshire Co., VA, ca. 1816; married Louisa HARTLEY (born Virginia, ca. 1820), Allegany Co., MD, 21 September 1837; appears census Morgan Co., VA, 1840; appears census Bethel Twp., Miami Co., OH, 1850; probably died prior to 1860; Louisa appears census, Monroe Twp., Miami Co., OH, 1860; she appears in census, Brown Twp., Miami Co., OH, 1870 and 1880; CHILDREN:

- 742 Elizabeth; b. probably Morgan Co., VA, ca 1838; n.k.o..
- 743 Elinor (Ellen); b. probably Morgan Co., VA, ca. 1840; m. William CROY, Miami Co., OH, 1 May 1870; n.k.o..
- 744* John H.; b. 1846.
- 745* Basil (Basil); b. 1850.

/195a/ MARY (POLLY) ATHY WARFIELD (5), daughter of Margaret Flora and Basil Athy, #71. Born Hampshire Co., VA, ca. 1819; moved with father to Richland Co., OH, ca. 1833; married Isaac WARFIELD (born January 1812; died Defiance Co., OH, 6 April 1898), son of Sylvanus (or Silvester) and

Sarah Flora Warfield, Crawford Co., OH, 27 December 1836; moved to Williams Co., OH, ca. 1843; moved to Defiance Co., OH, ca. 1855; died Defiance Co., OH, 19 March 1877; CHILDREN:

- 746 John; b. probably Crawford Co., OH, ca. 1841; m. Effie COLLINS, Defiance Co., OH, 12 Aug. 1865; n.k.o..
- 747* Archibald; b. 1844; d. 1908.
- 748 Elizabeth; b. Williams Co., OH, ca. 1846; m. George SCHLOSSER; n.k.o..
- 749* William Sylvester; b. 1851; d. 1906.
- 750* Isaac Newton Pumerinus (Pomeroy); b. 1854; d. 1929.
- 750a Martha; died young.

/196a/ JEREMIAH STRODE III (5), son of Jeremiah and Elizabeth Athy Strode, #73. Born probably Berkeley Co., VA, ca. 1797; married Nancy ELY (born VA, 1787), daughter of Isaac Ely, probably Ralls Co., MO, ca. 1825; appears census Ralls Co., MO, 1840 and 1850; CHILDREN:

- 751a Daughter; b. Ralls Co., MO, ca. 1825-30; n.k.o..
- 751b Isaac Ely; b. Ralls Co., MO, ca. 1830; n.k.o..
- 751c Zerelda; b. Ralls Co., MO, ca. 1831; n.k.o..
- 751d Eliza; b. Ralls Co., MO, ca. 1832-35; n.k.o..
- 751e Daughter; b. Ralls Co., MO, ca. 1835-40; n.k.o..
- 751f Martha; b. Ralls Co., MO, ca. 1838; n.k.o..
- 751g George; b. Ralls Co., MO, 1842; n.k.o..

/196b/ WILLIAM S. STRODE (5), son of Jeremiah and Elizabeth Athy Strode, #73. Born probably Berkeley Co., VA, ca. 1797-1800; married wife unknown; appears census Spencer Twp., Ralls Co., MO, 1830; CHILDREN:

- 752a Son; b. Ralls Co., MO, ca. 1825-30; n.k.o..
- 752b Son; b. Ralls Co., MO, ca. 1825-30; n.k.o..
- 752c Daughter; b. Ralls Co., MO, ca. 1825-30; n.k.o..
- 752d John J.; b. Ralls Co., MO, ca. 1832; n.k.o..

/196j/ EDWARD B. STRODE (5), son of Jeremiah and Elizabeth Athy Strode, #73. Born Ralls Co., MO, ca. 1822; married Elizabeth T. ___?___ (born Virginia ca. 1830); a physician; appears census Ralls Co., MO, 1850; CHILDREN:

- 753a Samuel L.; b. Ralls Co., MO, ca. 1845; n.k.o..
- 753b James D.; b. Ralls Co., MO, ca. 1847; n.k.o..
- 753c William F.; b. Ralls Co., MO, ca. 1850; n.k.o..

/198/ JOHN WILLIAM ATHY (5), son of Ann and Elisha Athy, #75. Born Middletown, Jefferson Co., KY, 7 January 1812; moved with father to Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY, 1825; married Phoebe I. YARNALL, na orphan, Floyd Co., IN, 13 July 1832; lived at Paris, Henry Co., TN; appeared census Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY, 1840; owned steamboat "The Experiment", running from Cincinnati to New Orleans; died 26 June 1853; CHILDREN:

- 755* John Howard; b. 1833; d. 1901.
- 756 Son; b. 1835-40; n.k.o..

/201/ MORTIMER FOSTER ATHY (5), son of Ann and Elisha Athy, #75. Born Middletown, Jefferson Co., KY, 31 July 1819; moved with father to Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY, 1825; attended Kentucky Military Institute, Frankfort, KY; clerked in his father's store; moved to Owensboro Davies Co., KY, 1842; married Margaret McFARLAND (born 19 July 1828; she married 2nd a Mr. Mayo; died 8 April 1904) daughter of State Senator John S. McFarland, 12 December 1844; opened dry goods store; bought a farm near Owensboro, KY, 1848; gave to the Methodist Church the land on which Athy Chapel was built; died 13 February 1853; CHILDREN:
 760 Ann Eliza; b. Owensboro, Davies Co., KY, 15 May 1846; m. Captain Sam M. ANDERSON of Danville, KY; large family of children.
 761* Mortimer Foster, Jr.; b. 1848.
 762* Orlina Matilda; b. 1849.

/204/ MARY ELEANOR ATHY BRANSFORD (5), daughter of Ann and Elisha Athy, #75. Born Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY, December 1825; married Benjamin BRANSFORD, Jr. (born 1819; tobacco exporter; President of Owensboro Savings Bank; died 1912), son of Benjamin Bransford, Owensboro, Davies Co., KY, 25 June 1846; appears census Davies Co., KY, 1850; died 1912; CHILDREN:
 765a Ada Ann; b. Owensboro, Davies Co., KY, ca. 1848; m. Frank J. CLARKE; d. 1883; n.k.o..
 765b Lucy Lee; m. David W. CRUTCHER; n.k.o..
 765c John Dunlap; m. Mary LESSINGER; n.k.o..
 765d Clifton Wood; m. Virginia Lee FINLEY (b. Clarksville, TN, 26 Oct. 1862), daughter of Dr. W. M. Finley, 21 Dec. 1882; B.A. Cumberland 1877; attended University of Louisville, 1878; organized and served as President of Owensboro Banking Co., 1890-1917; officer and director of other corporations; 3 children.
 765e Mary Camilla; b. 1860; m. David A. NISBET; d. 1897; n.k.o..
 765f Robert Edwards; b. 1862; d. 1884; n.k.o..
 765g Mortimer Frayser; m. Hattie Taylor CONWAY; n.k.o..

/206/ BASIL ATHEY (5), son of Elizabeth and Thomas Athy, #76; Born Hampshire Co., VA, 28 April 1814; married Rebecca Jane TAGGART (born VA, 20 April 1824; died Allegany Co., MD, 7 February 1896), Hampshire Co., VA, 12 December 1839; appears census Hampshire Co., VA, 1850; moved to a farm east of Oldtown, Allegany Co., MD, ca. 1851; died Cresaptown, Allegany Co., MD, 24 January 1899; CHILDREN:
 766* Sarah Elizabeth; b. 1840; d. 1909.
 767* Thomas William; b. 1842; d. 1916.
 768* Charles Samuel; b. 1851; d. 1915.
 768a Conrad J.; b. Hampshire Co., VA, 28 Oct. 1844; d. Hampshire Co., VA, 21 Feb. 1850.
 769 Mary Annie; b. Allegany Co., MD, 9 March 1857; m. John RHODES, 8 Nov. 1905; d. 31 Dec. 1917; n.k.o..
 770 Newton David; b. Hampshire Co., VA, 4 Dec. 1846; m. Marietta (Maggie) SHOWALTER, 20 Dec. 1876; d. 22 July 1905; 2 children.
 771* John Conn; b. 1849; d. 1908.
 771a Joseph Gearhart; b. Allegany Co., MD, 7 Dec. 1853; d. 29 Jan. 1878; n.k.o..
 771b Luther J.; b. Allegany Co., MD, 30 Nov. 1859; d. 11 June 1862.

771c* Winfield Scott; b. 1862; d. 1949.
771d* Philip Sheridan; b. 1866; d. 1930.
771e Louisa Eleanor; b. Allegany Co., MD, 19 Aug. 1869; m. William Kirk BOOR, 12 April 1892; d. Keyser, Mineral Co., WV, 8 May 1938; one child.

/207/ DAVID HON (CONN) ATHY (5), son of Elizabeth and Thomas Athy, #76. Born Hampshire Co., VA, ca. 1818; married 1st #179 Mariah (Mary) ATHY (born Allegany Co., MD, ca. 1810-20; died Iowa, after 1870), daughter of Deborah and John Athey, #70, Allegany Co., MD, 25 December 1840; moved to Indiana ca. 1845; moved to Madison Co., IA, ca. 1858; she appeared census Greene Co., IA, 1870; married 2nd Elizabeth J. HERRING (b. Indiana ca. 1828; died 27 September 1905; 8 children by a previous marriage to a Hollingsworth), 31 July 1870; she appeared census South Twp., Madison Co., IA, 1880; she appears with son Thomas in census Jackson Twp., Warren Co., IA, 1900; died 27 December 1879; CHILDREN:

By Mariah:

771r* Michael; b. 1849.

771s* Joseph; b. 1859.

By Elizabeth:

772* Thomas; b. 1871; d. 1941.

/207b/ NANCY (ANN) ATHY SOMMERVILLE (5), daughter of Elizabeth and Thomas Athy, #76. Born Hardy Co., WV, 11 February 1826; married George Washington SOMMERVILLE (born Winchester VA 9 September 1819; served in Civil War as Fourth Sergeant and Captain, Co. H, 19th Iowa Infantry, from August 1862 until July 1865; harness and trunk maker; manager of Sommerville House Hotel; Sheriff, Van Buren Co., 1859-60; author of a book; he married 2nd Elizabeth A. Burns; died Van Buren Co., IA, 9 September 1896), Allegany Co., MD, 19 September 1940; moved to western Iowa in 1857 and to Van Buren Co., IA, in 1861; died Van Buren Co., IA, 8 May 1879; CHILDREN:

773a* William Sanford; b. 1841; d. 1912.

773b Margaret V.; b. WV, 11 April 1843; d. Frankfort, NY, 20 Aug. 1944.

773c* John V. D.; b. 1846; d. 1882.

773d Ceyrus E.; b. Baltimore, MD, 11 Jan. 1853; d. Baltimore, MD, 16 July 1853.

/213/ GEORGE WASHINGTON ATHY (5), son of Margaret and George Athy, #78. Born VA (probably), 8 April 1828; married 1st Margaret R. GUINN; a blacksmith; appears census, Fulton Co., IL, 1850; moved to Iowa; appears census Appanoose Co., IA, 1860, 1870, and 1900; married 2nd Ida ? (born KY, April 1860); CHILDREN:

By Margaret:

775 Vienna (Vina) E.; b. Appanoose Co., IA, 11 Aug. 1859; m. A. P. STANTON; lived Nooman, IA; n.k.o..

By Ida:

776 Daisey M.; b. March 1882; n.k.o..

777 Lilone E.; b. Dec. 1884; n.k.o..

/216/ ELIJAH DIXON ATHY (5), son of Margaret and George Athy, #78. Born in Illinois, 1 December 1832; married Margaret ROAT; CHILDREN:
780* Margaret; b. 1856; d. 1927.
781* George.
782* John Wesley.
783 Emma Catherine; m. 1st Charles WALTERS; m. 2nd ? SHAEFFER; lived Wilcox, Kearney Co., Nebraska; n.k.o..

/217/ RICHARD EASLY ATHY (5), son of Margaret and George Athy, #78. Born Illinois, 16 November 1834; married Nancy WINCHELL; died Illinois, 17 November 1921; CHILDREN:
784 Henry; nothing known.
785* George W.; b. 1865; 1943.
786 Eliza; m. ? HUSTON; n.k.o..
787 Sadie; m. ? BEADLES; n.k.o..
788 Florence; m. ? YOCUM; n.k.o..

/219/ NANCY KINSEY ATHY LEWIS (5), daughter of Margaret and George Athy, #78. Born Illinois, 20 April 1836; married William LEWIS (died 1922), 15 September 1852; lived in Sydamore, DeKalb Co., IL; died McPherson, McPherson Co., KS, 1904; CHILD:
789 George; n.k.o..

/220/ ASBURY ATHY (5), son of Margaret and George Athy, #78. Born Illinois, 26 December 1838; appeared census Appanoose Co., IA, 1870; died 12 December 1914; CHILDREN:
790 Altha; b. IL, 23 Dec. 1875; m. John HARWICK; d. 22 Jan. 1892; n.k.o..
791 Jennie; b. IL; m. Tilden SAPPE, a minister of Lewiston, Fulton Co., IL; n.k.o..
792 Harley; nothing known.
793 Effie; m. ? WILEMAN; n.k.o..
794 Mabel; m. ? WALRAVEN; n.k.o..

/222/ MARSHALL ATHY (5), son of Margaret and George Athy, #78. Born Illinois, ca. 1841; married Melvina ? (b. Illinois, ca. 1844); appears census, Isabel Twp. Fulton Co., IL; said to have moved to Texas; CHILD:
797 Emma; b. Fulton Co., IL, ca. 1869; n.k.o..

(Continued from Page 132)

The surname is of Norman-French origin and is to be found in France by the year 1150. By the early thirteenth century it is recorded in England and the earliest Irish record of its use is in the second half of that century when William de Athy witnessed a document for Richard de Burgo in 1277. The name obviously did not come from the Irish town, Athy, Co. Kildare, despite Mac Lysaght's suggestion that this explains its origin. The last recorded person of the name in Galway was Edmond Joseph Philip Lynch Athy of Renville who was High Sheriff of Galway and died in the early years of this century without male heirs. Lawrence F. Athy of Houston, Texas, is a direct descendant of George Athy who was said to have been born in Galway about 1643.

The Athy house is recorded on the mid seventeenth century map of Galway as a high tower-house behind Market Street opposite St. Nicholas's Collegiate Church. The doorway of an Athy house dated 1577 stands on the Spanish Arch where it was brought by the sculptress, Claire Sheridan.

MARTIN

This Galway family, unlike others of the name who are of Gaelic origin, first came to Ireland with the Normans, possibly with Strongbow in 1169. In 1365, Thomas Martin bought all the rights to and profits out of the mills of Galway. On the seventeenth century map of Galway, Martin's Mill Lane is shown running upstream from Quay Street to Kirwin Lane and leading to Martin's Mill which is shown on a watercourse beside the river. In 1558 Thomas Martin was allowed to build a mill on the west bridge provided he also built a tower and gate to defend it and the city. The first member of the family to achieve civic office in Galway was Peter Martin who was a bailiff in 1498. William Martin who became Mayor in 1519 was the first to win that position but many others of the name were to fill the mayoralty in the succeeding decades. After a charter of Queen Elizabeth I in 1595 created the office of Recorder the first person appointed by the Corporation was Dominick Martin.

The family prospered and became land owners in Connacht before the Cromwellian confiscations. They survived, however, and emerged from the conflict as owners of large areas of lar Connacht which had formerly been owned by the O'Flahertys. Oliver Martin represented Galway City in the James II Parliament but survived the Penal Laws. Because of his assistance to Protestants he and his heirs were specifically exempted from the acts which were aimed to take away land which was in Catholic ownership. The Martins west of the Corrib were to find the laws so threatening that they conformed to the state church. They produced one noted M.P. who sat in both the Irish and U.K. Parliaments, Richard Martin, known as Humanity Dick, who founded the Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals. He also had a theatre in Galway.

Members of the Martin family contributed much to both culture and literature. Edward Martyn of Tullira was a founder of Sinn Fein, of the Abbey Theatre, of the Palestrina Choir and of the Feis Ceoil and was also an author and playwright. ----

Note: The material in Figure 23 is copied from the pamphlet The Tribes and Other Galway Families by T. P. O'Neill, 1984.

FIGURE 23B

/622c/ JOHN LEWIS CRABTREE (6), son of Baltzer Crabtree and Mary Athey, #169. Born Allegany Co. MD, 12 February 1826; married 1st Rebecca (STANTON OR RAWLINGS?) (born Virginia, ca. 1828; died Mesquite, Dallas Co., TX, 15 November 1864), Ohio (?) Co., VA, ca. 1846; moved to Dallas Co., TX, ca. 1855; married 2nd Louisa IRBY (born Illinois, 30 May 1846; died Dallas, TX, 4 October 1917), Dallas Co., TX, 24 July 1865; died Dallas Co., TX, 16 November 1889; CHILDREN:

By Rebecca:

- 622c.1 Hanson; b. VA, 20 May 1870; m. ? REEDY IRBY, 30 Sept. 1865; d. Texas, ca. 1915; had children.
- 622c.2 Stanton; b. OH, 11 Oct. 1849; m. Nancy ?, ca. 1868; d. 12 March 1930; n.k.o..
- 622c.3 John Thomas; b. VA, 5 Dec. 1851; m. Elzarada E. HANNA, ca. 1872; d. 22 June 1903; n.k.o..

By Louisa:

- 622c.4 Peter S.; b. TX, 21 Oct. 1866; m. ?, ca. 1905; d. TX, ca. 1910; n.k.o..
- 622c.5 Noah; b. 2 Dec. 1868; m. Ella M. ?, ca. 1892; d. 9 Oct. 1928; n.k.o..
- 622c.6 Allan; b. 9 Aug. 1870; m. Minerva E. (BROWN?), ca. 1890; n.k.o..
- 622c.7 Charlotte (Lottie); b. 5 June 1875; m. ? DILLION, ca. 1895; moved to Shreveport, LA; d. Louisiana, ca. 1920; n.k.o..
- 622c.8 Frances Bell; b. 1 April 1877; d. 23 June 1880.
- 622c.9 Charles S.; b. May 1878; m. ?, ca. 1911; d. 16 April 1944; n.k.o..
- 622c.10 Elizabeth Ann; b. 5 Feb. 1879; d. 19 Nov. 1879.
- 622c.11 Cora; b. Texas, 1883; m. 1st John OVERTON, ca. 1903; m. 2nd ? MACKLIN; d. 1942; n.k.o..

/634/ UPTON P. ATHEY (6), son of Elizabeth Perrin and George Athey, #174. Born Allegany Co., MD, 6 October 1836; married #766 Sarah Elizabeth ATHEY (born Hampshire Co., VA, 19 September 1840; died 21 February 1909), daughter of Rebecca Jane Taggart and #206 Basil Athey, 20 January 1861; lived Town Creek, Allegany Co., MD; died 20 January 1866; CHILDREN:

- 634.1* Florence Rebecca; b. 1875; d. 1959.
- 634.2 George A.; n.k.o..
- 634.3 Dorleske; m. Emory WILSON; n.k.o..

/635/ JAMES AARON ATHEY (6), son of Elizabeth Perrin and George Athey, #174. Born Allegany Co., MD, ca. 1841; served Co. "B", 2nd Maryland Infantry, during the Civil War; married 1st Margaret Eliza SHRYOCK (born 19 October 1847; died 30 November 1890), daughter of Lewis Gustin and Phoebe French Shryock of Town Creek, MD, 9 May 1867; lived at Green Ridge, Allegany Co., MD, 1883; married 2nd Sunannah ARNOLD (born 28 February 1846; died 21 May 1924), of Harpers Ferry, Loudoun Co., VA, 12 December 1894; lived Allegany Co., MD; died Allegany Co., MD, 1917; CHILDREN:

By Margaret:

- 635.1 Elizabeth; b. 22 Aug. 1870; m. Dr. C. V. L. HARBAUGH, Oldtown, MD, 28 July 1897; moved to Lopaz, IN, 1913; n.k.o..
- 635.2* Phebe; b. 1873.
- 635.3 Annie; b. 12 April 1875; m. Charlie SWISHER (of Levels, WV), 1895; n.k.o..
- 635.4* George French; b. 1878.
- 635.5 Wilkie Herbert, b. 1888; d. 1908.
- 635.6 Child.
- 635.7 Child.

/638/ JACOB RUE ATHY (6), son of Frances Rue and John Athy III, #175. Born Clark Co., OH, 8 June 1833; married Eliza Jane ASHING (born Champaign Co., OH, 11 Dec. 1838; d. Clark Co., OH, 4 April 1911), daughter of Jacob and Kelsiah Clevenger Ashing, Champaign Co., OH, 12 April 1859; died Clark Co., OH, 28 April 1909; CHILDREN:

- 638.1* Oliver Franklin; b. Clark Co., OH, 26 Nov. 1860; m. Dora Catherine SHANK (b. Montgomery Co., OH, 24 Feb. 1863; d. Springfield, OH, 10 Oct. 1936), daughter of Caroline Lambert and Cyrus Shank, Clark Co. OH, 19 Feb. 1884; a carpenter and shipping clerk; d. Springfield, OH, 5 April 1937.
- 638.2* Raymond Westley; b. 12 Jan. 1863; d. 3 Sept. 1938.
- 638.3 Irvin Newton; b. Clark Co., OH, 3 Feb. 1865; d. Clark Co. OH, 7 Sept. 1952; never married.
- 638.4* Lilly Serepta; b. 1867; d. 1942.
- 638.5 Grandville Raper; b. 8 Sept. 1869; d. 27 Jan. 1871.
- 638.6 George Mahlon; b. 18 Sept. 1871; d. 22 March 1998; n.k.o..
- 638.7* Laura Ellen; b. 1875.

/639/ SARAH C. D. ATHY LINAWEAVER (6), daughter of Frances Rue and John Athy III, #175. Born Clark Co., OH, 3 September 1835; married William LINAWEAVER (b. ca. 1831), Clark Co., OH, May 5 1853; lived on farm in Clark Co., OH; died Clark Co., OH; CHILDREN:

- 639.1 Anna Bell; d. in infancy.
- 639.2 Albert; d. Clark Co., OH.
- 639.3 Clara A.; b. 1858; m. Simon P. BEHREND (b. 1858; d. 1928), 2 Nov. 1888; seamstress; d. 1930; no children.
- 639.4 John W.; b. 1866; d. 1928; never married.

/640/ JESS (JESSE) C. ATHY (6), son of Frances Rue and John Athy III, #175. Born Clark Co., OH, 27 September 1837; married 1st Charlotte HARDMAN (born ca. 1844; died 1869), daughter of Nettie and Nelson Hardman, 3 March 1860; farmer; m. 2nd Mary (Carrie) HARDMAN (born 1850; died 9 September 1881), Urbana, OH, 12 February 1870; died 1915; CHILDREN:

By Charlotte:

- 640.1 John; b. 1861; m. Estella MCMILLAN, 21 Dec. 1895; d. 1928; n.k.o.
- 640.2 Frances; b. 1863; m. Taylor BRINER, 18 August 1881; d. 1919; n.k.o..
- 640.3 Etta; m. ? CUNNINGHAM; n.k.o..
- 640.4* Martha Ellie; b. 1866; d. 1892.
- 640.5* Charlotte Jessie (Lottie); b. 1869; d. 1920.

By Mary:

- 640.6* Everett Adam; b. 1871; d. 1931.
- 640.7* Lester (Tic) Upton; b. 1872; d. 1911.
- 640.8 Ernest Clyde; b. 11 June 1876; m. 1st Carrie BROOKE; divorced; m. 2nd Jean ?; divorced; d. 21 Feb. 1923; n.k.o..

/641/ WILHELMINA (WILMINA) ATHY LEFFEL (6), daughter of Frances Rue and John Athy III, #175. Born Clark Co., OH, 13 October 1839; m. Martin J. LEFFEL (he served in the Civil War in Co. F, 153rd Ohio Volunteer Infantry from May 1864 until September 1864), Clark Co., OH, 31 October 1865; died Clark Co., OH, CHILDREN:

- 641.1* Grant; b. 1871.
- 641.2 John.
- 641.3 Leah.

/642/ MARIAH (MARIA) ATHY CREEL (6), daughter of Frances Rue and John Athy III, #175. Born Clark Co., OH, 30 September 1841; married Evan CREEL (born Warrentown, VA; died Clark Co., OH, 4 August 1924), son of William and Elizabeth Creel, Clark Co., OH, 4 February 1882; died Clark Co., OH, 1908; CHILDREN:

- 642.1 Dolly; m. William EICHELBERGER; lived Portsmouth, OH; had three children.
- 642.2* Elizabeth; b. 1883; d. 1962.

/643/ MELINDA ATHY SHEETS (6), daughter of Frances Rue and John Athy III, #175. Born Clark Co., OH, 8 November 1843; married David SHEETS (born Clark Co., OH, 22 Nov. 1839; served as harness maker with the 16th Ohio Independent Battery of Light Artillery from 20 Aug. 1861 until 2 August 1865; died Clark Co., OH, April 1938), son of Henry and Rebecca Sheets, Clark Co., OH, 11 November 1866; died Clark Co., OH, 2 June 1933; CHILDREN:

- 643.1* Forrest Elmer; b. 1867; d. 1960.
- 643.2 Rose L.; b. 2 Dec. 1869; m. Alfred TAYLOR; no children.
- 643.3* Perrin Athy; b. 1873; d. 1952.
- 643.4* Rena Seville; b. 1875.
- 643.5* Carrie Alice; b. 1876; d. 1948.
- 643.6 Cecilia Frances; b. 27 Dec. 1878; d. 1940; n.k.o..
- 643.7* Emma Jean; b. 1881.
- 643.8 Bertha May; b. 24 May 1884; d. 8 Sept. 1888.
- 643.9* Bessie Jane; b. 1886.

/645/ JOHN W. ATHY (6), son of Frances Rue and John Athy III, #175. Born Clark Co., OH, 17 March 1848; married 1st Nancy G. WALLACE (died 14 Nov. 1926), daughter of John and Martha Bush Wallace, Clark Co., OH, 1 Jan. 1872; married 2nd Carrie V. HARDY, Clark Co., OH, 4 March 1884; a farmer; died Marion Co., OH, 8 January 1916; CHILDREN:

- 645.1 John Earl; b. 20 Jan 1875; d. 13 June 1925; n.k.o..
- 645.2 Ionna; m. William ABNEY; n.k.o..

/646/ ELISHA POGUE SCOTT (LYLE) ATHY (6), son of Frances Rue and John Athy III, #175. Born Clark Co., OH, 18 Feb. 1853; married Lillie M. SHELLABARGER, Clark Co., OH, 31 March 1874; lived in Springfield, Clark Co., OH; owned a cigar store; died 19 May 1906; CHILDREN:

- 646.1 Glenna Irene; b. 23 Feb. 1875; m. 1st Clement BAYLOR; m. 2nd John BREHM; d. 30 Nov. 1957; n.k.o..

/690/ LUNDA T. SHRYOCK (6), son of George F. and Miranda Athey Shryock, #183. Born Oldtown, Allegany Co., MD, 16 June 1855; married Florence R. ATHEY (born Oldtown, Allegany Co., MD, 25 January 1875; died Allegany Co., MD, 1959), daughter of Upton R. (#634) and Sarah Elizabeth (#766) Athey, Oldtown, Allegany Co., MD, 8 May 1892; a farmer; died Town Creek, Allegany Co., MD, 1929; CHILDREN:

- 690.1* Roy Alonza; b. 1897; d. 1966.
- 690.2* Clara F..

/691/ IDA PHOEBE SHRYOCK McLAUGHLIN (6), daughter of George F. and Miranda Athey Shryock, #183. Born Oldtown, Allegany Co., MD, 11 June 1868; married William Adrianice McLAUGHLIN (born 26 April 1862; died 15 July 1935), son of Emanuel McLaughlin, 4 June 1885; died 3 November 1941; CHILDREN:

- 691.1* Dora Bessie; b. 1888; d. 1918.
- 691.2* William Taylor; b. 1890; d. 1964.
- 691.3* Miranda Jemima; b. 1893; d. 1962.
- 691.4 Alice Pearl; b. Town Creek, Allegany Co., MD, 21 June 1896; d. 15 January 1984; never married.
- 691.5* Ernest Dewey; b. 1897; d. 1979.
- 691.6* Zoe Loucile; b. 1901; d. 1984.
- 691.7* Estel Kermit (Jack); b. 1905.

/700/ CATHERINE ATHY GUSLER (6), daughter of Mary A. Musser and Elijah Basil Athy, #185a. Born Crawford Co., OH, 11 July 1842; married Archibald GUSLER #710, (born Morgan Co., VA, 29 March 1834; he married 2nd Margaret HUDKINS, daughter of James H. and Mary Ann McKelvey Hudkins, Sr. (also see #702), 1875; died Williams Co., OH, 13 April 1915), son of David Gusler, Sr., and Ahanner Athy #186a, Williams Co., OH, 3 May 1859; died Williams Co., OH, 3 January 1874; CHILDREN:

700.1 See 710.1.

700.2* See 710.2.

700.3 See 710.3.

/701/ EMILY ANN ATHY McCAFFERTY (6), daughter of Mary A. Musser and Elijah Basil Athy, #185a. Born Crawford Co., OH, 30 March 1844; married Amos McCAFFERTY (born Pennsylvania, 11 October 1835; died Toledo State Hospital, 14 February 1916), son of Benjamin and Jane Devinne McCafferty, Williams Co., OH, 2 October 1864; died Williams Co., OH, 1923; CHILDREN:

701.1* Jane Ann (Jennie); b. 1870; d. 1942.

701.2* Clint; b. 1870; d. 1958.

701.3 Mary Dora; b. Williams Co., OH, 15 June 1873; m. Harry E. CONNIN (d. 23 October 1942), Williams Co., OH, 2 August 1893; d. Williams Co., OH, 16 February 1957; no children.

701.4 Harley Martin; b. Williams Co., OH, 8 March 1878; m. Clara Miller BURCHELL (b. Evansport, OH, 1 November 1879; d. 2 October 1930), daughter of William and Mary Suchers Miller, Williams Co., OH, 4 August 1930; d. 24 February 1950; no children.

701.5* Nellie; b. 1882; d. 1970.

/702/ DANIEL BASIL ATHY (6), son of Mary A. Musser and Elijah Basil Athy, #185a. Born Williams Co., OH, 22 June 1846; married Sarah Ann HUDKINS (born Williams Co., OH, 29 January 1849; died Williams Co., OH, 6 March 1908), daughter of James H. and Mary Ann McKelvey Hudkins, Sr. (also see #700), Williams Co., OH, 15 May 1870; a farmer; acquired 80 acres (SE1/4,SE1/4,S26,T6N,R3E & SW1/4,SW1/4,S25,T6N,R3E), Pulaski Twp., Williams Co., OH; died Williams Co., OH, 5 May 1940; CHILDREN:

702.1 Silas Stanley; b. Williams Co., OH, 19 February 1871; d. Williams Co., OH, 29 September 1874; never married.

702.2* Mervin Elijah; b. 1873; d. 1953.

702.3* Rosetta M.; b. 1874; d. 1958.

/703/ MARGARET ATHY BUMPUS (6), daughter of Mary A. Musser and Elijah Basil Athy, #185a. Born Williams Co., OH, 28 June 1849; married Samuel Wellsworth BUMPUS (born Sandusky Co., OH, 17 September 1844; died Ohio, 21 January 1911), son of Simeon and Matilda Grover Bumpus, Williams Co., OH, 2 April 1868; died Stockbridge, Ingham Co., MI, 15 September 1936; CHILDREN:

703.1* George Alonzo; b. 1869; d. 1934.

703.2* Nathaniel Morris (Nathan); b. 1873; d. 1947.

703.3* Archibald; b. 1874; d. 1960.

703.4* Anna Viola; b. 1877.

703.5 Mertie Dell (twin); b. Williams Co., OH, 28 June 1878; d. Williams Co., OH, 4 April 1895; not married.

- 703.6* Millie (twin); b. 1878.
 703.7* Bertha Alda; b. 1882.
 703.8* Ida May; b. 1886.
 703.9 Emma G.; b. Williams Co., OH, 21 October 1890; m 1st Ralph LINES;
 m. 2nd Sam PURCELL; n.k.o..
 703.10 Infant; d. 17 May 1870.
 703.11 Infant; d. 17 June 1872.

/704/ GEORGE WASHINGTON ATHY (6), son of Mary A. Musser and Elijah Basil Athy, #185a. Born Williams Co., OH, 11 September 1851; married 1st Lizzie ECKER (died 1882), Williams Co., OH, 29 November 1879; no children; married 2nd Martha Jane (Mattie) SCHLOSSER (born Ohio, June 1871), Williams Co., OH, 25 February 1886; died Mason, Ingham Co., MI 17 May 1917; CHILDREN:

By Martha Jane:

- 704.1 Gertrude May (Gertie); b. Williams Co., OH, 8 May 1886; d. Mason Ingham Co., MI, 8 July 1917; not married.
 704.2 Hermie Viola (Ernie, Erma); b. Williams Co., OH, 26 February 1889; m. ? BAILEY; d. Williams Co., OH, 6 May 1906; had children.
 704.3* Dora Gladys; b. 1891; d. 1967.
 704.4* Ethyl Fanny; b. 1892; d. 1971.
 704.5* Maitland Harvey; b. 1896; d. 1982.
 704.6 Cula Marie; b. Mason, Ingham Co., MI, 30 April 1905; married; d. 30 October 1935; had children.
 704.7 Olan Edmund; b. Mason, Ingham Co., MI, 14 January 1910; married; d. 31 May 1936; n.k.o..

/706/ ARCHIBALD B. ATHY (6), son of Mary A. Musser and Elijah Basil Athy, #185a. Born Williams Co., OH, 10 November 1856; married Margaret (Maggie) FILHOUR (born Tuscarawas Co., OH, 29 August 1861; died Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co., OH, 6 July 1934), daughter of Jacob and Catherine Hoffman Weaver Filhour, Williams Co., OH, 6 June 1883; died Williams Co., OH, 3 August 1916; CHILDREN:

- 706.1* R. T. (son); b. 1888; d. 1973.

/707/ SARAH DELILAH (LYLE) ATHY ERMAN JONES (6), daughter of Mary A. Musser and Elijah Basil Athy, #185a. Born Williams Co., OH, 6 August 1859; married 1st Jacob ERMAN, Williams Co., OH, 16 April 1878; married 2nd Charles A. JONES, Williams Co., OH, 14 March 1893; lived Hudson, Lenawee Co., MI; CHILDREN:

By Jacob:

- 707.1 Bessie; b. ca. 1879; m. 1st Philip FIX; m. 2nd Scott McCULLOUGH; d. 1966; n.k.o..
 707.2* Mable Viola; b. 1881; d. 1966.
 707.3 Viola; m. ? McCALL; n.k.o..
 707.4 Sarah; m. ? SCHWAUB; n.k.o..
 707.5 Mary; m. ? STULL; n.k.o..

By Charles:

- 707.6* Velma.
 707.7 Eugene A.; m. Beulah ?; n.k.o..

/708/ VIOLA JANE ATHY HELMS RATH (6), daughter of Mary A. Musser and Elijah Basil Athy, #185a. Born Williams Co., OH, 10 December 1866; married 1st George Ell HELMS (born 7 January 1864; d. Luther, Lake Co., MI, 4 August 1889), son of George W. and Mary L. Helms, Williams Co., OH, 21 August 1888; married 2nd Frederich Richard RATH (Born Defiance Co., OH, 28 September 1870; died Toledo, Lucas Co., OH, 10 January 1931), son of Michael and Christena Rath, Williams Co., OH, 25 April 1894; died Bradenton, Manatee Co., FL, 24 March 1965; buried Williams Co., OH; CHILDREN:

By George:

708.1* Howard Ellsworth; b. 1889.

By Frederich:

708.2* Hazel Marie; b. 1895.

708.3 Edna Beatrice (twin); b. 26 December 1898; m. 1st Willis BLISS; m. 2nd ? HELLER; d. Houston, TX, 1986; buried Williams Co., OH; no children.

708.4* Edgar Basil (twin); b. 1898; d. 1977.

708.5 Bessie Christina; b. 9 February 1901; d. 14 March 1901.

/710/ ARCHIBALD GUSLER (6), son of David Gusler, Sr., and Ahanner Athy, #186a. Born Morgan Co., VA, 29 March 1834; married 1st Catherine ATHY #700 (born Crawford Co., OH, 11 July 1842; died Williams Co., OH, 3 January 1874), daughter of Mary A. Musser and Elijah Basil Athy #185a, Williams Co., OH, 3 May 1859; married 2nd Margaret HUDKINS (born Williams Co., OH, ca. 1853; died 1892), daughter of James H. and Mary Ann McKelvey Hudkins, Williams Co., OH, ca. 1877; died Williams Co., OH, 13 April 1915; CHILDREN:

By Catherine:

710.1 Sarah; b. ca. 1860; m. ? SMITH; n.k.o..

710.2* Mary; b. 1861; d. 1930.

710.3 William; b. Defiance Co., OH, 29 July 1864; d. Williams Co., OH, 5 March 1953, never married.

By Margaret:

710.4 Martha Bell; b. Defiance Co., OH, 7 September 1875; d. Defiance Co., OH, 23 July 1877.

/712/ MARGARET GUSLER DECK (6), daughter of David Gusler, Sr., and Ahanner Athy, #186a. Born Maryland, 14 June 1838; married David DECK (born 1834; died Williams Co., OH, 25 May 1884), son of Peter and Ann Oaks Deck, Williams Co., OH, 7 August 1856; died Williams Co., OH, 13 September 1889; CHILDREN:

712.1* Emory W.; b. 1857; d. 1912.

712.2* Arthur; b. 1859; d. 1945.

712.3* Frances; b. 1862; d. 1888.

712.4 Delphine; b. 23 June 1865; d. Williams Co., OH, 28 September 1867.

712.5* Cora Belle; b. 1872; d. 1942.

/713/ DAVID GUSLER, JR. (6), son of David Gusler, Sr., and Ahanner Athy, #186a. Born Crawford Co., OH, 9 December 1840; served in civilian engineering during the Civil War; married Susannah SNIDER (born Wood Co.,

OH, 10 November 1844; died Defiance Co., OH, December 1926), daughter of John and Mary Musser Snider, Williams Co., OH, 27 November 1866; died Defiance Co., OH, 13 February 1918; CHILDREN:

713.1* Charles; b. 1867; d. 1930.

713.2* Franklin; b. 1869; d. 1941.

713.3* Orpha; b. 1871; d. 1948.

713.4 Clinton; b. Defiance Co., OH, 14 October 1873; d. Defiance Co., OH, 14 January 1956; never married.

713.5 Mary A.; b. Defiance Co., OH, 26 December 1875; d. Defiance Co., OH, 26 November 1894; never married.

713.6* Dora Ellen; b. 1878; d. 1960.

713.7 John Clide; b. Defiance Co., OH, 17 February 1880; d. Defiance Co., OH, 6 October 1881.

713.8 David Roy; b. Defiance Co., OH, 11 September 1882; d. Defiance Co., OH, 1968; never married.

/714/ WILLIAM HENRY LITTLE (6), son of Jesse Little and Ahanner Athy, #186a. Born Crawford Co., OH, 17 October 1845; married Sarah Elizabeth KAYLOR (born Summit Co., OH, 1 May 1848; died Dayton, OH, 22 April 1927), daughter of Daniel and Margaret Slack Kaylor, Williams Co., OH, 1 May 1869; died Williams Co., OH, 31 January 1914; CHILDREN:

714.1* Dora Iona; b. 1869; d. 1923.

714.2 William Sherman; b. Williams Co., OH, 11 April 1871; m. Lula MILLER, 18 July 1902; d. 1961; n.k.o..

714.3 Clinton E.; b. Williams Co., OH, 13 March 1874; d. Williams Co., OH, 7 February 1879.

714.4 Audrey A.; b. Williams Co., OH, 14 January 1882; m. Clyde EAGER, 24 April 1904; d. Williams Co., OH, 17 June 1905; n.k.o..

/720/ ACHSA AMSBAUGH GRAHAM STEYERS (6), daughter of Michael Amsbaugh and Dorothy Athy, 191a. Born Richland Co., OH, 6 July 1835; married 1st Edward GRAHAM (died while serving in the Civil War, Bowling Green, KY, 25 March 1863), Williams Co., OH, 27 December 1860; married 2nd George B. STEYERS (born Pennsylvania, 15 January 1812; he first married Sophie FLUKE, 4 January 1846, and had one son, Samuel A.; died Williams Co., OH, 19 May 1888), Williams Co., OH, 25 January 1870; died Williams Co., OH, 14 August 1925; CHILDREN:

By Edward:

720.1 Infant; b. and d. Williams Co., OH, ca. 1861.

720.2 Francis; b. Williams Co., OH, 27 September 1862; m. Sol SHAWLEY, Gary, IN; lived Michigan City, La Porte Co., IN; n.k.o..

By George:

720.3* Effie Estella; b. 1871; d. 1958.

720.4* Minnie M.; b. 1875; d. ca. 1950.

/721/ MARY AMSBAUGH McCUTCHEON SPENCER)6), daughter of Michael Amsbaugh and Dorothy Athy, 191a. Born Richland Co., OH, 22 July 1837; married 1st Samuel McCUTCHEON, Williams Co., OH, 14 February 1862; no known offspring; married 2nd Rensselaer H. SPENCER (born New York, 1840), son of David F. Spencer; died Fromberg, Montana, 4 March 1915; CHILDREN:

- 721.1* Charles E.. b, 1869; d. 1954.
- 721.2 Child.
- 721.3 Child.
- 721.4 Child.

/722/ DANIEL BAZZLE (BAZLE, BASLE, BASSLE) AMSBAUGH (6), son of Michael Amsbaugh and Dorothy Athy, 191a. Born Richland Co., OH, 22 November 1839; married 1st Sarah A. SPENSER (born New York, 1844; served in Civil War, Co. "C", 11th Ohio Infantry, 14 August 1862 thru 27 June 1865; died Williams Co., OH, 1904), Lenawee Co., MI, 18 November 1858; divorced Fulton Co., OH, September 1865; married 2nd Sarah Ann McNABB (born Coshocton Co., Ohio, 5 October 1838; died Edgerton, Williams Co., OH, 28 November 1904), daughter of Addison and Winney McNabb, Hillsdale Co., MI, 6 April 1867; married 3rd a widow Hattie I. WILSON VANGORDER (born Hillsdale Co., MI, 1 October 1855), daughter of Richard and Mary E. Pierce Wilson, Williams Co., OH, 8 February 1912; died Williams Co., OH, 10 January 1913; CHILDREN:

By Sarah A. Spenser:

- 722.1 Delbert (Dell); lived Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co., MI; n.k.o..
- 722.2 Clara; b. Fulton Co., OH, 28 January 1863; m. ? WEBSTER; lived Dundee, Monroe Co., MI; n.k.o..

By Sarah Ann McNabb:

- 722.3* William Edward; b. 1869; d. 1939.
- 722.4* Albert Adelbert; b. 1870; d. 1947.
- 722.5* Harve W.; b. 1872.
- 722.6* John P.; b. 1876; d. 1932.
- 722.7* George Bazzle; b. 1879; d. 1956.

/723/ SARAH A. AMSBAUGH KANAUER (6), daughter of Michael Amsbaugh and Dorothy Athy, 191a. Born Richland Co., OH, 30 May 1841; m. John KANAUER, Williams Co., OH, 22 July 1860; died Chicago, Cook Co., IL, 23 March 1914; CHILD:

- 723.1 Aurora Celoid (male); b. ca.1868; n.k.o..

/725/ CHRISTINA E. (TINA) AMSBAUGH BARBER (6), daughter of Michael Amsbaugh and Dorothy Athy, #191a. Born Williams Co., OH, 2 March 1848; married Osgar H. BARBER, Williams Co., OH, 15 May 1867; died Lansing, Ingham Co., Michigan, 27 October 1920; CHILDREN:

- 725.1 Cora; b. 26 May 1865; m. Charles FRY; had three daughters.
- 725.2 Herman; b.3 May 1875; d. 1898-1908; n.k.o..

/726/ ADAM AMSBAUGH (6), son of Michael Amsbaugh and Dorothy Athy, #191a. Born Williams Co., OH, 7 April 1842; enlisted as private and served in Civil War, Co. "C", 100th Ohio Regiment, 5 August 1862; taken prisoner, Limestone, TN, 8 September 1863; confined, Richmond, VA, 10 September 1863; paroled, City Point, VA, March 14 1864; discharged, Greenboro, NC, 20 June 1865; moved to Fulton Co., MI, 1865; m. Anna M. VANDERVEER (b. Ohio, 4 January 1840; d. Ingham Co., MI, 26 August 1908), daughter of Anna and Peter Vanderveer, Morenci, MI, 1 January 1867; moved to Williams Co., OH, 1869; moved to Eaton Co., MI, 1872; d. Lansing,

Ingham Co., MI, 11 October 1908; CHILDREN:

726.1* Charles Odell; b. 1867; d. 1950.

726.2 Florence H.; b. Ohio, 23 February 1869; m. Joseph S. ASHWORTH (b. 1867; d. 1910), Lansing, Ingham Co., MI, 7 March 1902; d. Lansing, Ingham Co., MI, 8 September 1934; n.k.o..

726.3* Nellie Irene; b. 1878; d. 1946.

/730/ MARY ATHY FLORA (6), daughter of Susannah House and George Washington Athy, 192a. Born Morgan Co., VA, ca. 1843; married Jasper William (Gasper) FLORA (b. ca. 1833), son of Mary Flora; CHILDREN:

730.1 Fred; n.k.o..

730.2 Absalom; n.k.o..

730.3 Ida; b. probably Morgan Co., VA, 10 January 1861; m. William MENCER; d. Morgan Co., WV, 19 October 1910; n.k.o..

730.4 Susie; n.k.o..

730.5* John.

730.6 Jasper; m. Harriet Ellen KAYLOR; n.k.o.,.

/731/ AURELIA CATHERINE ATHY HARE (6), daughter of Susannah House and George Washington Athy, 192a. Born Morgan Co., VA, 5 December 1843; married Hineman Ward Wadsworth HARE (born 1829; carpenter; served in Civil War as Corporal, Co. "B", 2nd Regiment, Potomas Home Brigade, Maryland Volunteer Infantry, from 27 August 1861 to 26 Sept. 1864; died 1910), Morgan Co., VA, 27 September 1860; died Morgan Co., WV; CHILDREN:

731.1* James E.. b. 1864; d. 1914.

731.2* Florence. b. 1866; d. 1930.

731.3 Meary. b. Morgan Co., WV, 6 May 1868; n.k.o..

731.4 Silas F.. b. Morgan Co., WV, 28 Dec. 1870; d. Morgan Co., WV, May 1873.

731.5 Daughter. b. Morgan co., WV, 1872; d. at birth.

731.6 Robert F.. b. Morgan Co., WV, 29 June 1874; m. Grace May FAWVER; d. Morgan Co., WV, 1958; n.k.o..

731.7 Howard C.. b. ca. 1876; n.k.o..

731.8 Catherine A.. b. 27 November 1877; n.k.o..

731.9 Susan Elmorab. Morgan Co., WV, 9 Feb. 1879; d. three days later.

731.10* Minnie Lucrecia. b. 1881; d. 1969.

731.11* Guy E.. b. 1884; d. 1951.

/734/ ELIZA T. ATHY SEATON SHARON (6), daughter of Susannah House and George Washington Athy, 192a. Born Morgan Co., VA, 1 May 1852; married 1st George M. SEATON, Morgan Co., WV, 27 July 1876; married 2nd Henry F. P. SHARON, son of Nancy Groce (Gross), Morgan Co., WV, 1 Sept. 1886; died Morgan Co., WV, 2 Sept. 1906; CHILDREN:

By Seaton:

734.1 James E.. b. ca. 1877.

734.2 Freddie.

734.3 Elijah. b. ca. 1878.

734.4 Washington K.

By Sharon:

734.5 Wonnie G. Z. (female). b. Morgan Co., WV, 18 July 1887; d. Morgan Co., WV, 14 Sept. 1906; n.k.o..

- 734.6 Charles. b. Morgan Co., WV, 29 July 1890; m. 1st Clara E. PATTON; m. 2nd Emma ROCKWELL, Allegany Co., MD, 4 April 1908; operated C&O canal boat; d. Washington Co., MD, 5 May 1965; had children.
- 734.7 Robert. b. Morgan Co., WV, 6 Sept. 1895; d. Morgan Co., WV, 8 Dec. 1895.
- 734.8 Robert. b. Morgan Co., WV, 22 June 1896; d. at birth.

/739/ JAMES W. ATHY (6), son of Roxanna Walden Cullen and Elisha Athy, #193a. Born Richland Co., OH, 5 October 1845; served in Civil War; married 1st Sarah RUMBAUGH (born Wayne Co., OH, 24 February 1845; died Trenton, Gibson Co., TN, 2 August 1886), daughter of Henry and Mary M. Rice Rumbaugh, Crawford Co., OH, 5 June 1870; married 2nd Molly KLOPP; died Memphis, Shelby Co., TN, 25 October 1903; CHILDREN:

By Sarah:

- 739.1* Effa Jane (Effie); b. 1871; d. 1950.
- 739.2 Mary Elizabeth; b. Crawford Co., OH, 7 October 1872; d. Bucyrus, OH, 4 June 1934; never married.
- 739.3 Elisha Leroy; b. Crawford Co., OH, 5 September 1874; d. Trenton, Gibson Co., TN, 27 February 1888; never married.
- 739.4* William Allen; b. 1876; d. 1943.
- 739.5* Jay W.; b. 1878; d. 1904.
- 739.6* Clarence Fredrick; b. 1880; d. 1937.
- 739.7 Alisha E.; b. 18 February 1882; d. 1882.
- 739.8* Susanna Arletta (Susie); b. 1883.
- 739.9 Victor; b. and d. Trenton, Gibson Co., TN, 2 August 1886.

By Molly:

- 739.10 Oliver S.; n.k.o..

/744/ JOHN H. ATHEY (6), son of Louisa Hartley and John Wilson Athy, #194a. Born probably Morgan Co., Virginia, September 1846; married Emma J. ? (born Ohio, April 1853); a Blacksmith; appears census Miami Co., Ohio, 1880 and 1900; CHILDREN:

- 744.1 Nora; b. probably Miami Co., OH, ca. 1877; n.k.o..
- 744.2 Harry; b. probably Miami Co., OH, June 1882; n.k.o..

/745/ J. BAZLE (BASIL) ATHEY (6), son of Louisa Hartley and John Wilson Athy, #194a. Born probably Miami Co., Ohio, April 1850; married Mary HUTCHINS (born Ohio, July 1860), Miami Co., Ohio, 5 September 1877; appears census Miami Co., Ohio, 1880 and 1900; CHILDREN:

- 745.1 Nellie; b. probably Miami Co., OH, ca. 1878; n.k.o..
- 745.2 Bessie; b. probably Miami Co., OH, May 1881; n.k.o..
- 745.3 Grace; b. probably Miami Co., OH, August 1883; n.k.o..
- 745.4 Carrie; b. probably Miami Co., OH, September 1888; n.k.o..
- 745.5 Willis; b. probably Miami Co., OH, May 1890; n.k.o..
- 745.6 Ruth; b. probably Miami Co., OH, September 1892; n.k.o..

/747/ ARCHIBALD WARFIELD (6), son of Isaac Warfield and Mary Athy, 195a. Born Williams Co., OH, ca. 1844; married 1st Barbara MOOG (born 19 December 1851; died Defiance Co., OH, 23 March 1877), daughter of Andrew and Margaret Moog; 4 children; married 2nd Caroline FIGLEY, Defiance Co.,

OH, 18 April 1878; one child; died Defiance Co., OH, 4 February 1908;
CHILDREN:

By Barbara:

747.1* Trubadore; b. 1868; d. 1939.

747.2 Angeline; b. Defiance Co., OH, 10 September 1970; n.k.o..

747.3 Mary Elizabeth; b. Defiance Co., OH, 28 August 1872; n.k.o..

747.4* Isaac Newton P.; b. 1875.

By Caroline:

747.5 O.C. (male); b. Defiance Co., OH, 22 September 1878; n.k.o..

/749/ WILLIAM SILVESTER WARFIELD (6), son of Isaac Warfield and Mary Athy, #195a. Born Williams Co., OH, 16 December 1851; married Louisa HAGERMAN, Defiance Co., OH, 5 May 1870; died Hicksville, Defiance Co., OH, 12 February 1906; CHILDREN:

749.1* George W.; b. 1871.

749.2 Infant son; b. Defiance Co., OH, 20 June 1875; d. Defiance Co., OH, 23 June 1875.

749.3 Fred E.; b. 1 September 1878; m. Carrie ?; d. 1960; n.k.o..

/750/ ISAAC NEWTON PUMERINUS (POMEROY) WARFIELD (6), son of Isaac Warfield and Mary Athy, #195a. Born Defiance Co., OH, 13 October 1854; married Weltha Luticia AGENBROAD born Montgomery Co., OH, 8 May 1856; died Frontier, Hillsdale Co., MI, 6 January 1894; buried Defiance Co., OH, 8 January 1894), daughter of Lewis and Helen Williamson Agenbroad, Defiance Co., OH, ca. 1876; a United Brethern in Christ minister; married 2nd Mae VALENTINE (born 1872; died 1905); married 3rd Christina PFINGSDAY (born Mansfield, Richland Co., OH, ca. 1847), daughter of Christian and Catherine Shiving PFINGSDAY, Williams Co., OH, 23 September 1909; died Garrett, Dekalb Co., IN, 4 June 1929; buried Harlan, Allen Co., IN, 9 June 1929; CHILDREN:

By Weltha:

750.1* William Lewis; b. 1877; d. 1960.

750.2 Jennie; b. Defiance Co., OH, November 1879; m. Lewis COTTINGHAM; COTTINGHAM; d. Wood Co., OH; n.k.o..

750.3 Wealthy Helen (Ella); b. Defiance Co., OH, 28 September 1881; m. Clarence BLANCHARD; d. Lenawee Co., MI, 27 November 1972; n.k.o..

750.4* Goldie Blanche; b. 1884; d. 1978.

750.5 Sylvia; b. Defiance Co., OH, 2 July 1886; m. 1st S. DAVIS: m. 2nd E. AMSTUTZ; m. 3rd E. SHANLINE; d. Hutchinson, Reno Co., KS, 15 September 1978; n.k.o..

750.6* James Lloyd; b. 1890; d. 1980.

By Mae:

750.7 George Stanley; b. 9 August 1899; d. 7 January 1902.

750.8 Mary; b. 13 March 1903; m. Elmer AMSTUTZ; d. Allen Co., IN, 18 December 1939; n.k.o..

/755/ JOHN HOWARD ATHY (6), son of Phoebe I. Yarnall and John William Athy, #198. Born Paris, Henry Co., TN, 25 December 1833; moved to Louisville, KY, while an infant; employed in the drug house of R. A. Robinson and Co.; moved to Memphis, TN, 1856; moved to Holly Springs, Miss., 1857; employed as Secretary of the Jones & McElway Co., Holly

Springs, Miss.; employed as a chemist by the Confederate Government to make guns at the foundry during the Civil War; married Caledonia J. HILL, daughter of Mississippi Governor Hill; entered the drug business, Holly Springs, Miss.; died 20 June 1901; CHILDREN:

- 755.1 William Beattie; Manager of the Athy Drug & Seed Co., Holly Springs, Miss.; n.k.o..
- 755.2 Wiley Jones (Dr.); Surgeon in the U. S. Navy; n.k.o..

/761/ MORTIMER FOSTER ATHY, JR. (6), son of Margaret McFarland and Mortimer Foster Athy, #201. Born Owensboro, Davies Co., KY, 10 July 1848; educated at the Owensboro Academy; married Fannir STIRMAN, daughter of Dr. W. D. Stirman, Owensboro, KY; newspaper writer, Owensboro, KY, Sedalia, MO, and St. Louis, MO; Deputy U.S. Marshall for Kentucky for Gen. Eli Murray, 1868-72; divorced; CHILD:

- 761.1 William; lives in Chicago, IL; a telegraph operator; n.k.o..

/762/ ORLINE MATILDA ATHY McCREERY (6), daughter of Margaret McFarland and Mortimer Foster Athy, #201. Born Owensboro, Davies Co., KY, 8 October 1849; married Robert McCREERY (an orator; died in California), son of U. S. Senator McCreery; died in California soon after marriage; CHILD:

- 762.1 Margaret; m. Wynn DIXON, son of Dr. Arch Dixon, Henderson, KY; n.k.o..

/766/ SARAH ELIZABETH ATHEY (6), daughter of Rebecca Jane Taggart and Basil Athey, #206. Born Hampshire Co., VA, 19 September 1840; married #634 Upton P. ATHEY (born 6 October 1836; died 20 January 1866), son of Elizabeth and #174 George Athey, Hampshire Co., VA, 20 January 1861; lived Oldtown, Allegany Co., MD, 1883; died 21 February 1909; CHILDREN:

- 766.1* See 634.1.
- 766.2 See 634.2.
- 766.3 See 634.3.

/767/ THOMAS WILLIAM ATHEY (6), son of Rebecca Jane Taggart and Basil Athey, #206. Born Hampshire Co., VA, 14 March 1842; married 1st Mary E. MATTHEWS, Allegany Co., MD, 15 November 1868; a farmer; lived Oldtown, Allegany Co., MD, 1883; married 2nd Alice May LOGSDON (born Allegany Co., MD, 9 November 1875), daughter of Anthony and Rachel Matilda Folk/Foulk Logsdon, Allegany Co., MD, 28 December 1896; died Cumberland Co., md, 17 September 1916; CHILDREN:

By Mary:

- 767.1* Geneva; b. 1869.
- 767.2 William Dallas; b. 16 March 1871; n.k.o..
- 767.3 James M.; b. 8 March 1873; n.k.o..
- 767.4* Daniel Webster; b. 1875; d. 1958.
- 767.5 Clara M.; 18 Sept. 1876; n.k.o..
- 767.6 Taylor; b. 29 April 1878; n.k.o..
- 767.7 John A.; 28 May 1881; n.k.o..
- 767.8* Bertha Ruth; b. 1882; d. 1962.
- 767.9* Victor Scott; b. 1884.
- 767.10 Rebecca M.; b. 11 March 1887; n.k.o..

767.11 Alice L.; b. 5 Jan. 1888; m. 1st Perry LOWERY; m. 2nd George HAMMOND, Condeville, PA; n.k.o..

By Abie::

- 767.12 Mary Elizabeth; b. 21 Nov. 1898; n.k.o..
- 767.13 Charles T.; b. 10 August 1899; n.k.o.
- 767.14 Cora A.; b. 19 May 1901; d. 19 May 1903.
- 767.15 Walter Fuller; b. 27 Aug. 1903; d. 4 Sept. 1904.
- 767.16 Maggie Hestella; b. 25 Oct. 1904; d. 2 Sept. 1905.
- 767.17 Arthur; b. 7 Oct. 1908; d. 19 Oct. 1908.
- 767.18 Lee Georgie; b. 14 July 1912; n.k.o..

/768/ CHARLES SAMUEL ATHEY (6), son of Rebecca Jane Taggart and Basil Athey, #206. Born Allegany Co., MD, 7 September 1851; married Mary Maria HENDRICKSON (born Union Grove, MD, 17 October 1856; died Cumberland, MD, 17 January 1939), Union Grove, MD, 22 August 1875; lived Frostburg, MD; died Pinto, Allegany Co., MD, 5 January 1915; CHILDREN:

- 768.1 Arthur; n.k.o..
- 768.2* John N. M. H.; b. 1879; d. 1955.
- 768.3* Rebecca P.; b. 1882; d. 1962.
- 768.4 Charles Scott; b. 14 Jan. 1884; d. 29 Feb. 1972; n.k.o..
- 768.5 Robert Carr; b. 16 Dec. 1887; d. 10 Aug. 1964; n.k.o..

/771/ JOHN CONN ATHEY (6), son of Rebecca Jane Taggart and Basil Athey, #206. Born Hampshire Co., VA, 11 June 1849; married 1st Sally W. BRENT, 28 February 1875; married 2nd Margaret SHATZER, 22 August 1880; died Allegany Co., MD, 23 April 1908; CHILDREN:

By Sally:

- 771.1* Cora.
- 771.2* Stella.

By Margaret:

- 771.3* Sarah.
- 771.4* John Scott.
- 771.5* Nathaniel; b. 1885; d. 1949.
- 771.6* Francis I. (Frank); b. 1888; d. 1918.
- 771.7* Carl; b. 1890; d. 1918.
- 771.8* Burvella; b. ca. 1896.
- 771.9* Margaret; b. 1898; d. 1986.
- 771.10* Irma; b. 1904; d. 1954.
- 771.11 Ethel; n.k.o..
- 771.12 Charles; n.k.o..

/771c/ WINFIELD SCOTT ATHEY (6), son of Rebecca Jane Taggart and Basil Athey, #206. Born Allegany Co., MD, 27 March 1862; married Cora Sardenia BOOR (born 27 March 1862; died 20 June 1933), 16 March 1892; died Allegany Co., MD, 28 June 1949; CHILDREN:

- 771c.1 Pearl; b. 17 Jan. 1892; d. 1893; n.k.o..
- 771c.2* Irving Winfield; b. 1895; d. 1977.
- 771c.3 May; b. 3 Nov. 1896; m. ? WILSON; d. 1923; n.k.o..
- 771c.4 Beulah; b. 6 Nov. 1898; m. Earl KITZMILLER (b. 1902; he married 2nd #171c.7 Mildred Athey; d. 1961); d. 1943; no children.
- 771c.5 Howard; b. 23 Feb. 1901; married wife unknown; 2 children.

- 771c.6 Lucille; b. 5 June 1902; d. 1903.
 771c.7 Mildred; b. 30 March 1904; m. 1st Pearison HENRY; divorced; m. 2nd Earl KITZMILLER (b. 1902; he previously married #171c.4 Beulah Athey; d. 1961); n.k.o..
 771c.8 Bertha; b. 29 Sept. 1905; m. Millard TORBIT; d. 1975; n.k.o..
 771c.9 Paul; b. 14 Jan. 1907; m. wife unknown; d. 1978; n.k.o..
 771c.10 Ralph W.; b. 18 Jan. 1911; m. 1st Mary Marty ?; m. 2nd Thelma ?; n.k.o..
 771c.11*Hazel Marguerite; b. 11 Nov. 1916; m. George EVERSOLE; n.k.o..

/771d/ PHILIP SHERIDAN ATHEY (6), son of Rebecca Jane Taggart and Basil Athey, #206. Born Allegany Co., MD, 14 November 1866; married 1st Della DENNISON, 27 June 1900; married 2nd Martha Jane MAHANEY (born 24 October 1873; died 9 June 1944), daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah J. Snyder Mahaney, 20 June 1906; died Allegany Co., MD, 23 October 1930; CHILDREN: By Martha Jane:
 771d.1* Virginia Irene; b. 1907.
 771d.2* Leona Edris; b. 1910.
 771d.3* Harold Philip; b. 1918 (adopted).

/771r/ MICHAEL ATHY (6), son of Mariah (Mary) Athy and David Hon (Conn) Athy, #207. Born Indiana, August 1849; married 1st (name unknown), Indiana, ca. 1868; moved to Iowa, 1868; married 2nd Julia A. BAKER (born Iowa, December 1857); appears census Franklin Twp., Greene Co., IA, 1870 and 1880 and of Stuart City, Stuart Twp., Guthrie Co., IA, 1900; CHILDREN: By first wife:
 771r.1 John W.; b. Indiana, 1868; n.k.o..
 771r.2 Margaret; b. Iowa, 1868; n.k.o..
 771r.3 James H.; b. IA, 1870; n.k.o..
 By Julia:
 771r.4 Minerva; b. IA, 1876; n.k.o..
 771r.5 David H.; b. IA, 1877; n.k.o..
 771r.6 Lizzie; b. IA, 1880; n.k.o..
 771r.7 Pearle; b. IA, Jan. 1882; n.k.o..
 771r.8 Daughter; b. IA, April 1884; n.k.o..
 771r.9 Anna; b. IA, May 1886; n.k.o..
 771r.10 Archie; b. IA, Dec. 1888; n.k.o..
 771r.11 Franklin; b. IA, Feb. 1892; n.k.o..
 771r.12 Elmer; b. IA, Feb. 1895; n.k.o..

/771s/ JOSEPH ATHY (6), son of Mariah (Mary) Athy and David Hon (Conn) Athy, #207. Born Iowa, Feb. 1859; married Ida E. ? (born Iowa, Sept. 1868); appeared census Junction Twp., Greene Co., IA, 1900; CHILDREN:
 771s.1 Athoe C. (son); b. IA, Dec. 1883; n.k.o..
 771s.2 Alva; b. IA, May 1889; n.k.o..
 771s.3 Iva M.; b. IA, Jan. 1892; n.k.o..
 771s.4 Roscoe; b. IA, Jan. 1896; n.k.o..
 771s.5 Walter; b. IA, April 1897; n.k.o..
 771s.6 Paul; b. IA, May 1899; n.k.o..

/772/ THOMAS ATHY (6), son of Elizabeth J. Herring and David Hon (Conn) Athy, #207. Born St. Charles, IA, 1 August 1871; married Virginia May HOFF (born VA, 13 May 1880; died 27 October 1918), 17 April 1896; appeared census Jackson Twp., Warren Co., IA, 1900; brakeman on Rock Island Railroad; died Vinton, Benton Co., IA, 9 April 1941; CHILDREN:
772.1* David Hon, II; b. 1898.
772.2 Oregon A. (Ora); b. St. Charles, IA, Dec. 1898; m. Harry CHUBB; divorced; killed in an accident in Colorado; n.k.o..
772.3 Iva May; b. St. Charles, IA, 19 Sept. 1900; m. 1st Harold LEES; divorced; m. 2nd (name unknown); divorced; d. 27 Dec. 1928; n.k.o..
772.4* Clinton Francis; b. 1901; d. 1968.

/773a/ WILLIAM SANFORD SUMMERVILLE (6), son of George Washington and Nancy (Ann) Athy Sommerville, #207b. Born Evansville, Preston Co., VA, 19 July 1841; married 1st Nellie ? (born ca. 1847); married 2nd Harriet Lavina (Hattie) CAMPBELL (born Preble Co., OH, 15 March 1857; died Van Buren Co., IA, 18 August 1923), daughter of Isaac S. and Lucy A. Lincoln Campbell, Van Buren Co., IA, 4 October 1876; appeared census Van Buren Co., IA, 1880, 1900, and 1910; died Van Buren Co., IA, 23 November 1912; CHILDREN:

By Nellie:

773a.1 Edward A.; b. Van Buren Co., IA, 5 Nov. 1865; d. Van Buren Co., IA, 19 April 1866.

By Harriet:

773a.2* Blanche Ann; b. 1877; d. 1959.

773a.3 Edith M.; b. Van Buren Co., IA, 4 Nov. 1879; m. Wesley John SHAFFER, Van Buren Co., IA, 5 Feb. 1895; d. Keokuk, Lee Co., IA, 3 June 1942; n.k.o..

773a.4 George F.; b. Van Buren Co., IA, 4 Dec. 1881; m. Lettie Simmons A. LAWSON; d. Van Buren Co., IA, 10 Aug. 1977; n.k.o..

773a.5 Ruth; b. Van Buren Co., IA, 24 Feb. 1884; d. Van Buren Co., IA, 4 Dec. 1888.

773a.6 Cleo Onaira; b. Van Buren Co., IA, 3 March 1886; m. Walter W. DOROTHY, Keokuk, Lee Co., IA, 11 Aug. 1908; d. Van Buren Co., IA, 27 Feb. 1980; n.k.o..

773a.7* Mildred Belle; b. 1888; d. 1936.

773a.8* Philip K.; b. 1891; d. 1942.

773a.9* Seth Athey; b. 1893; d. 1987.

773a.10 Crete; b. Van Buren Co., IA, 27 May 1897; d. Van Buren Co., IA, 10 Sept. 1899.

/773c/ JOHN V. D. SOMMERVILLE (6), son of George Washington and Nancy (Ann) Athy Sommerville, #207b. Born Brooklyn, NY, 18 June 1846; married Jennie KING, Van Buren Co., IA, 28 November 1873; died Van Buren Co., IA, 1 February 1882; CHILD:

773c.1 Glenn; b. 1877; n.k.o..

/780/ MARGARET ATHY WEESE FORSYTHE (6), daughter of Margaret Roat and Elijah Dixon Athy, #216. Born Mason Co., IL, 8 March 1856; married 1st Thomas WEESE (died 15 September 1892); married 2nd William FORSYTHE, 23 October 1892; died Fulton Co., IL, 2 January 1927; CHILDREN:

- 780.1 Daughter; m. W. F. JONES; n.k.o..
- 780.2 Dick; n.k.o..
- 780.3 Daughter; m. Elmer MALOTT; n.k.o..
- 780.4 Daughter; m. John FORSYTHE; n.k.o..

/781/ GEORGE ATHY (6), son of Margaret Roat and Elijah Dixon Athy, #216. Lived Teheran, IL; CHILDREN:

- 781.1 Ruth; n.k.o..
- 781.2 Fern; n.k.o..

/782/ JOHN WESLEY ATHY (6), son of Margaret Roat and Elijah Dixon Athy, #216. CHILD:

- 782.1 Oscar W.; n.k.o..

/785/ GEORGE W. ATHY (6), son of Nancy Winchell and Richard Easley Athy, #217. Born in Illinois, 28 May 1865; married Bertha M. HOMMON, 23 November 1892; died 8 May 1943; CHILDREN:

- 785.1 Kingsbury; n.k.o..
- 785.2 Addison; n.k.o..

MARYLAND GAZETTE
Advertisement on March 25, 1746

Reading; Writing, in all Hands; Arithmetic, in whole Numbers and Fractions, Vulgar and Decimal; also Artificial Arithmetic, both Logarithmetical and Logistical, with Instrumental, either by Inspection, Rhabdologia or Proportional Scales; Geometry, both superficial and solid; with Mensurations of all kinds, either in Longometria, Planometria, or Stereometry; as Surveying Fortification, Gunnery, Gauging, &c.; Trigonometry, both Plain and Spherical; with Navigation either in Plain, Mercator, or Circular Sailing; also Dialling all sorts, &c. all ways, either Arithmetically, Geometrically, Projective, Reflective, Concave, or Convex; Cosmography, Coelestial or Astronomical, and Terrestrial or Geographical; Astronomy, Practical, and Theoretical; Grammar; Merchants Accounts, or the Art of Book-keeping; after the Italian Manner; Algebra; Euclid's Elements; &c.

Likewise the Description and Use of Sea-Charts, Maps, Quadrants, Fore-Staffs, Nocturnal, Protractor, Scales, Coggershall's Rule, Sector, Gauging-Rod, Universal Ring-Dial, Globes, and other Mathematical Instruments: Taught at Uppen Marlborough Town, in Prince George's County, by

Peter Robinson*

N.B. Near which Place Youth may be Boarded.

* Husband of 17a/ Anne Athy Robinson (3).

FIGURE 27

NAME INDEX

Part "A"

An alphabetical listing of given names of people with the surnames ATHY, ATHEY, ATHA, ATHON, etc. with reference to their respective lineage numbers. Symbols used are as follows: F.= father; H.= husband; M.=mother; W.= wife; 1W.= first wife; 2W.= second wife; etc.

Aaron, 635
Abigail, 546
Abigail Miller, W.145b
Absolom William, 525a
Achie, 738
Achsah, 738
Addison Wesley, 307zrb
Adeline Leeper, W.317
Adeline Newlin, W.328, 3W.342
Agnes Coates, W.315
Ahner, 146a
Albert, 320, 345, 588
Alburtis Garrison, W.323
Alcinda Rutter, 2W.132i
Alex Ellsworth, 354
Alfred, 132a, 135, 476d, 480, 495,
705
Alfred D., 477we
Alfred Josephus, 131t
Alice A., 117h
Alice Ann, 316, W.602
Alice May Logsdon, 2W.767
Almira Coy, 1W.307zro
Almira F., 306c
Almira Mathilda McFerren, 2W.477wm
Alpheus Lewis, 343
Alphus, 593a
Altha, 590
Amanda, 605
Amanda A., 506
Amanda E., 336
Amanda O., 2W.495
Amanda Thackston, 2W.464
Amy, 146, 207a, W.586
Andrew, 307zrn
Angelina V., 615
Angeline, 271, 477ww
Ann, 1W.1, W.7, 39g, W.48, W.54,
W.68, W.106, 2W.110, 117d,
122, 132h, W.137, 147, 177,
207b, 212, W.256, 1W.277,
306b, w.307zrab, 353, 3W.377a,
378tf, 389, 1W.440, 3W.464,
W.471, 477b, W.477tc, 497,
501, 538, W.540, W.542, 543,
W.544, 2W.546a, 549s, 561,
2W.565a, W.591, 701, W.702
Ann Boatman Manring, 2W.1001a
Ann E. Edwards, W.117g
Ann Eliza, 760
Ann Harriet, 50
Ann L., 170
Ann Roley White, W.75
Ann Smith, 1W.47
Ann Wilder Cox, W.48
Anna, 177, 186a, 741
Anna Elizabeth Hutchison, 3W.546q
Anne, 7a
Anner, 186a
Annie, 177, W.307zrc, 769
Annie E. Evans, W.479g
Anson W., 486
Archibald, 187a
Archibold B., 706
Arletta, 741
Armelda Cutwright, W.549o, 2W.150b
Artimissiah Ophelia Pearson,
525a
Asbury, 220, 376j, 608
Asenath Johnson, W.272
Atheralday, 32
Augustine, 104
Aurelea Catherine, 731
Austin, 598
Axie, 188a
Axy, 738
Barbara Fiddler, 2W.289a
Barbary, 144p, 376h
Barnett, 467
Barthena Hill, 1W.331
Basil, 71, 185a, 206, 476a, 702,
745
Becky, 155
Belle, W.354, 479h
Benjamin, 13, 26, 29a, 39, 67,
117b, 118vd, 143, 160, 168,
307zraa, 376e, 474f, 587, 618
Benjamin Franklin, 338, 471

Bennett, 131c, 449
 Benson, 595
 Bertha M. Hommon, W.785
 Betsy, 1001d, 189a, 2W.131t, 289
 Birch, 86, 163
 Bogue, 218
 Burges, 164
 Burgess, 164, 611
 Cal. Hill, W.755
 Calvin Hamilton, 307zrha
 Campbell, H.307zrhc
 Campsadelle, 606
 Cansidel, 606
 Caroline, 99, W.144n, 421, W.467,
 476i, 528b, 732
 Caroline Camerer, W.477wp
 Caroline Harris, W.131p
 Caroline S., 463
 Carrie Rebecca, 447
 Carrie V. Hardy, 2W.645
 Catherine, W.131w, 253, W.366h,
 2W.440, 1W.476b, 503, 700,
 1W.710, 783
 Catherine Cyrena, 477wu
 Catherine Summers, 1W.289a
 Catherine Swopes, W.307zre
 Celetia, W.116
 Charles, 54
 Charles H., 477wy
 Charles Janney Faulkner, 479i
 Charles Samuel, 768
 Charles Wesley, 602
 Charles William, 256
 Charlott, 379s
 Charlotte Biggs, W.377d
 Charlotte Comegys, 2W.41
 Charlotte Hardman, 1W.639
 Cholea, 144o
 Cincinnatus Davis, 525g
 Citha Jane Triggs, 2W. 474d
 Clara Angeline, 477ww
 Clara Louise, 275
 Clara W. Boucher, 1W.477wm
 Clarissa Goldsmith, W.90
 Clementine, 347
 Coleman, 500
 Conrad J., 768a
 Conn, 771
 Cora Boor, W.771c
 Cyrena, 477wu
 Cyrena Catherine Gainey, W.131w
 Cyrus, 35, 620
 Cyrus Jackson, 322
 Daisey M., 776
 Daniel Basil, 702
 Daniel Lewis, 288, H.260
 David, 342, 770
 David Hon, H.179, 207
 Davis, 100, 525g
 Dawson, 210
 Dean, 477wq
 Deborah, 118va, 131e, W.285, 614
 Deborah Jones, 2W.70
 Delila, 550, 707
 Delila Ann Brammell, 2W.546q
 Della Dennison, 1W.771d
 Dessa, 182
 Diana Abrams, W.151
 Dixon, 216
 Dolly, 191a
 Dorcas Cullen, 2W.30
 Dority, 191a
 Dorothy, 191a
 Drusilla Longstreth, 1W.172
 DuBarry, 477wy
 Dudley, 601
 Easley, 217
 Ebenezer, 34
 Edea, W.13
 Edith, W.13
 Edith M., 131s
 Edith McCrackin, 215
 Edward A., 480a
 Edwin, 344
 Effie, 793
 Eleanor, 19a, 204, 636, 771e
 Electa, 349
 Election, 131p
 Elexius, 131p
 Elias, 132i, 479f
 Elihu, 132c, 494
 Elijah, 9, 33, 49, 74, 113, 335,
 735, F.1W.710
 Elijah Basil, 185a
 Elijah C., 125
 Elijah Dixon, 216
 Elijah James, 460
 Elijah, Jr., 33
 Elijah N., 487
 Elijah Noble, 137, 492
 Elinor, 19a, 743
 Elinore Queen, 2W.8
 Elisha, 48, 75, 132i, 159, 176,
 180, 193a, 202, 491
 Elisha Pogue Scott, 646
 Eliza, 366i, 551, 734, 760, 786
 Eliza Caroline, 528b
 Eliza Caroline Fox, W.144n

Eliza Criss, W.134
 Eliza J. Herring, 2W.207
 Eliza Jane, 477ti, 479c, 504
 Eliza Jane Ashing, W.638
 Eliza L., 485
 Eliza Parker, 3W.135
 Eliza Salter, 2W.125
 Eliza Smith, 1W.109
 Eliza Ward, W.283
 Elizabeth, 2a, W.3, 17, 1W.25, 56,
 61, 73, 89, 92, 1001d, W.104,
 124, 131a, 1441, 144q, 147,
 160a, 189a, 248, 259, 274,
 289, 350, 307zrad, 377h,
 W.384, 442, 465, 474e, 477tf,
 479b, W.483, W.491i, 541,
 3W.546q, W.565b, W.634, 637,
 644, M.W.690, 742, 766
 Elizabeth A., 607
 Elizabeth Ann, 378tf, 501, 593c
 Elizabeth Ann Caldwell, W.307zrl
 Elizabeth Ann Hook, W.591
 Elizabeth Bridges, W.88, W.117c
 Elizabeth Carper, W.86
 Elizabeth Conn, W.76
 Elizabeth V. Criss, W.134
 Elizabeth Garrison, 2W.377a
 Elizabeth Hazelwood, 2W.131t
 Elizabeth Hitch, W.38
 Elizabeth J. Herring, 2W.207
 Elizabeth J. Wallace, 1W.564
 Elizabeth Matilda, 382
 Elizabeth Monroe, 2W.118r
 Elizabeth Needham, W.384
 Elizabeth Perrin, 1W.174
 Elizabeth Reel, W.565b
 Elizabeth Strobe, 214
 Elizabeth Ward, W.283
 Ellen, 2W.245, W.324, 530, 600,
 743
 Elsworth, 27a, 354
 Elvina Simms, 2W.327
 Emaline, 525e
 Emaline V. Hicks, 2W.460
 Emanuel, 631
 Emelia, 377f
 Emeline, 333
 Emily, 107. 479e
 Emily Ann, 701
 Emily J. Newlin Steinbaugh, 2W.342
 Emily M. P., 451
 Emily Rutter, 1W.132i
 Emma, 93, 797
 Emma Catherine, 783
 Emma Ellen Payne, W.324
 Emma J., W.744
 Emma L., W.631
 Ethreylda, 32
 Ethylida, 32
 Euphemia Kirk, W.340
 Eveline Lowery, W.479f
 Ewell, 307zro
 Ezra, 599
 Fairfax, 118u, 376a
 Fanetta, 1001e, 307zrp
 Fannie, 628
 Fannir Stirman, W.761
 Felicia Bennet, 1W.342
 Fella Ann, 561
 Fenley, 16, 64c, 141
 Fenton, 328
 Fidella Hill, W.330
 Flavius Josephus, 477wn
 Fletcher, 131w, 477ww
 Florence, 788
 Florence R. W.690
 Frances, 257, 312c, 445b, W.532
 Frances Bell, W.49
 Frances Cunningham, W.152
 Frances E., 528c
 Frances E. Cooper, 2W.453
 Frances A. Hicks, 1W.460
 Frances Raines, W.307zrb
 Frances Rue, W.175
 Frances V. Burgoyne, 1W.494
 Francis, F.1
 Francis Asbury, 608
 Francis Warren, 120
 Franklin, 338, 376p, 471
 Franklin Road, 376p
 Freedom, 211
 GeDessie, 182
 Gedesse, 182
 George, 1, 4, 7, 52, 78, 85b, 142,
 174, 196i, 340, 781
 George Marion, 473
 George W., 123, 366h, 377d, 448,
 785
 George Washington, 131b, 192a,
 213, 560, 704
 George Washington, Jr., 474d, 736
 Gertrude, 477wx
 Gordon King, 504
 Greenbury, 221
 Hamilton, 281, 376n
 Hamilton Ruter, 378re
 Hanah, 379q
 Hannah, 186a

Hannah Cooper, W.37
 Hannah Douglas, W.177
 Hannah Fisher, 306c
 Hannah Owens, W.164
 Hanson Stone, 58
 Harley, 792
 Harriet, 50
 Harriet M., 528d
 Harriett, 131f
 Harriet Dawson, 210
 Harriet Fox, 2W.563
 Harriet Loanda Abbott, W.335
 Harris, 477ta
 Harrison, 626
 Harrison Benjamin, 618
 Harvey, 555
 Harvey C., 307zrhb
 Hattie C. Crum, W.488
 Helen A., W.137
 Helen Virginia, 505
 Helen Ann Wamsley, W.137
 Helen Wamsley, W.492
 Henewrilla, 11
 Henrietta, 168c
 Henry, 45, 477wm, 479a, 552, 784
 Henry A., 131
 Henry Bennett, 449
 Henry Harrison, 565
 Henry Warren, 461
 Henson, 97
 Henson Jackson, 378rd
 Herriett, 131r
 Hezekiah, 14, 36, 277, 377a, 477tc
 Hezekiah, Jr., 63
 Hezekiah Levy, 117a
 Hezekiah MckClash, 27
 Hezekiah W., 145a
 Hiram, 178
 Hiram Robert, 554
 Holly, W.58
 Honn, H.179, 207
 Horatio G., 116
 Howard, 339, 470
 Ida, 2W.213
 Ida Ann, 353
 Ida E., W.771s
 Isaac, 376d
 Isaac Newton, 330
 Isabella Holder, 2W.162
 Italia, W.593b
 Ivy Walden Cullens, W.193a
 J. Bazle, 745
 Jackson, 208, 322, 378rd, 546q
 Jacob, 118t, 118vf
 Jacob Owen, 134, 483
 Jacob Rue, 638
 Jacob Sutton, 493
 James, 69, 289a, 460, 549q, 581, 593d, 616
 James Aaron, 635
 James B., 593d
 James Birch, 86
 James C., 563
 James H., 154
 James Harvey, 555
 James Howard, 470
 James L., 565b
 James Lewis, 479g
 James S., 307zrh
 James Samuel, 477tb
 James Seanderson, 378ra
 James T., 474c
 James Thomas, 327
 James W., 318, 739
 James Washington, 476b
 James Wesley, 132d, 496
 James Zepheniah, 381
 Jane, W.33, 157, W.206, 325, 332, 337, 346, 377m, 387, W.416, W.457, 1W.461, 462, 2W.474d, 476c, 477ti, 479c, 484, W.490, W.491, 2W.494, 559, 584, W.596, W.598, 613, W.638, 2W.704, 708, 1W.739
 Jane Dillard Cheatham, W.307zraa
 Jane McCorcle Buchelew, W.129
 Jane Thurman Greene, W.33
 Jefferson, 472, 617
 Jemima Cunningham, W.152
 Jennie, 630, 791
 Jenny, 191a
 Jess C., 640
 Jesse W. L. H., 117c
 Jessee, 557
 Jinny C. Wiley, W.118vd
 Joanah Lee, W.376a
 John, 2, 4a, 19, 57, 70, 88b, 111, 252, 307zrab, 376i, 379n, 476e, 536, 546q, 556, 619, 627, 740
 John Alexander, 118r
 John, Jr., 4a, 70
 John III, 175
 John B., 376i
 John Conn, 771
 John Freedom, 211
 John H., 744
 John Harris, 477ta

John Howard, 755
 John M., 117g
 John Madison, 384
 John Maffitt, 245
 John Ona, 273
 John Queen, 30
 John Robert, 479d
 John W., 469, 604, 645
 John Walter, 283
 John Wesley, 209, 477wr, 782
 John William, 198
 John Wilson, 194a
 John Wright, 457
 Jonah C., 258
 Jonas, 115
 Jonathan Bogue, 218
 Joseph, 10a, 47, 118s, 144, 144k,
 145d, 476h, 549r, 771s
 Joseph Coleman, 500
 Joseph Davis, 100
 Joseph Elias, 479f
 Joseph Gearrart, 771a
 Joseph T., 542
 Josephus, 131t, 477wg, 477wn
 Joshua, 38
 Josiah, 47, 114, 477te
 Josiah Barnett, 467
 Josiah Fletcher, 131w, 477ww
 Judith, 1W.8
 Judson William, 131d
 Julia A. Baker, W.771r
 Julia Ann Hughes, W.477tb
 Julia Virginia Johnson, W.525a
 Juliana, 254
 Juriah, 118vc
 Justus Milton, 476j
 Kay, 610
 Keziah, 525b
 King, 504
 Kitty, 253
 Lasamye J. Knoxie Oliver, 1W.453
 Latan Ewell, 307zro
 Laura, 348
 Lavinia C. R. Smith, W.288
 Lee Elisha, 205
 Lelia Douglas, W.166
 Lemuel, 596
 Lenora Lucenda, 459
 Leslie Fairfax, 118u
 Letty, 741
 Levina Dame, 2W.378ra
 Levi, 105, 117a, 315, 331, 377L
 Levy, 117a
 Lewis, 110, H.260, 288, 343, 479g
 Lewis B., 319
 Lidia Tracewell, W.258
 Lillian, W.344
 Lillie M. Shellabarger, W.646
 Lilly, 458
 Lilone E., 777
 Lizzie, 629
 Lizzie Ecker, 1W.704
 Loanda, W.335
 Lois Patience Ely, M.W.602, W.603
 Louis, 285
 Louisa, 583, 733
 Louisa Eleanor, 771e
 Louisa Hartley, W.194a
 Louisa Smith, 1W.109
 Louise, 275, 612
 Louiza Jane, 450
 Lousann Leary, W.549r
 Lucendy, 459
 Luci, 320a
 Lucille, 19a, 31
 Lucinda, 19a, 533, 546t, W.549a
 Lucinda Naomi Hill, W.276
 Lucius, 321
 Lucretia, 131h
 Lucy, 19a, 21
 Lucy A. Seigel, W.546p
 Lucy Casteel, W.12
 Lucy Duckett, 1W.44
 Lucy E., 383
 Lucy Tuttle, W.279
 Lusey Casteel, W.12
 Luther J., 771b
 Luverna Jane Fetty, W.491
 Lydia Jane, 377m
 Lydia Tracewell, W.561
 Lyle, 646
 M. E. Callie, W.472
 Mabel, 794
 Madison, 384
 Maffitt, 245
 Maggie Showalter, W.770
 Mahala, 131v
 Mahala Courson, 2W.44
 Malinda, 379o
 Malvina, 1W.495
 Manuel, 631
 Margaret, 29, W.65, W.78, 1001ba,
 181, 379m, 476f, 537, 549v,
 703, 729, 780
 Margaret A. Carr, 549v
 Margaret Carr, 1W.150b
 Margaret Elizabeth, 644
 Margaret Elizabeth Evans, W.479i

Margaret F., 477wo
 Margaret Filhour, W.706
 Margaret Flora, W.71
 Margaret Lewis, W.2
 Margaret McFarland, W.201
 Margaret R. Guinn, W.213
 Margaret Roat, W.216
 Margaret Shatzer, 2W.771
 Maria, 344, 642
 Mariah, 179, 1W.207, W.282, 642
 Mariah Wheeling, W.118s
 Mariam Trout, W.604
 Marie, 306b
 Marie S. Frederick, W.282
 Marietta, 477tj
 Marion, 473
 Marshall, 222
 Marshall Edwin, 344
 Martha, 144g, 379r, 525f
 Martha A., 477tg
 Martha Ann, 474b
 Martha Ann Singleton Hodge, W.471
 Martha Belle, 479h
 Martha Caroline, 99
 Martha E. Wilcox, 1W.481
 Martha Elizabeth McCarter, W.400
 Martha Frances Moon, W.388
 Martha Gibson, W.256
 Martha J. Mahaney, 2W.771d
 Martha James, 2W.25
 Martha Jane, 462, 476c
 Martha Jane Dent, W.616
 Martha Jane Schlosser, 2W.704
 Martha Longsheath, W.173
 Martha McClain, W.500
 Martha Matilda, 131g
 Martha Taylor Grant, W.144k
 Martha Ward, 3W.563
 Mary, W.4, 5, 20, 28, 77, 96, 118s,
 140, 144m, 149, 169, 179, 195a,
 1W.207, 307zrc, W.307zrhc,
 307zrm, W.376j, 441, 477wf,
 730, W.745
 Mary Ann, 306b, 538, 549s
 Mary Ann Corson, W.540
 Mary Ann Dunbar, W.307zrg
 Mary Ann Hay, W.307zrh
 Mary Ann Hicks, 3W.464
 Mary Ann Lucy, 132h
 Mary Ann Rock, W.307zrhb
 Mary Ann Simmons, 1W.440
 Mary Ann Slater, 1W.563
 Mary Ann Smith, 3W.377a
 Mary Ann Tidd, 1W.277
 Mary Ann Vance, W.307zrj
 Mary Annie, 769
 Mary Beechwax, W.118u
 Mary Bromagen, W.549p
 Mary Bruce, W.46a
 Mary Carolyn S. Benbow, W.467
 Mary Carpenter, 1W.162
 Mary Catherine, 503
 Mary Covey, W.270
 Mary E. Thompson, 1W.110
 Mary Eleanor, 204
 Mary Elizabeth, 456, 474e, 479b
 Mary Elizabeth Cooper, W.343
 Mary Elizabeth Needham, W.384
 Mary Ellen, 600
 Mary Ellen Birch, 2W.245
 Mary Fenley, 16
 Mary Goldsmith, 278
 Mary Halley, W.24
 Mary Hardman, 2W.640
 Mary J., 2W.307zrd
 Mary James, W.329
 Mary Jane, 387, 484, 559, 613
 Mary Jane Cooper, W.596
 Mary Jane Taggart, W.490
 Mary Jane Thower, W.457
 Mary Jane Thurman Greene, W.33
 Mary Jane Tuttel Foster, 2W.494
 Mary Leggett, W.480
 Mary Lionberger, 2W.331
 Mary Holly Long, W.58
 Mary M., 477ws
 Mary M. Hendrickson, W.768
 Mary Matilda Wade Wheeler, W.251
 Mary E. Mathews, 1W.767
 Mary McCray, 2W.172
 Mary McDevitt, W.91
 Mary McLaughlin, 2W.174
 Mary Jane Moyers, W.565
 Mary Musser, W.185a, M.1W.710
 Mary Pouncey, 1W.464
 Mary Prescott, 1W.128
 Mary Roberts, 2W.109
 Mary Schann, 1W.116
 Mary Simms, W.9
 Mary Stout, W.477wn
 Mary T., 286
 Mary Trout, 1W.604
 Mary Willoughby, W.552
 Mary Wilmoth, 529a
 Mathew, 366g, 586
 Mathilda, 2W.477wm
 Matilda, 131g, W.251, W.284, 382,
 455, 474a, W.476j, 546s,

Matilda, 1W.565a, 762
 Matilda Catherine Majors, 2W.440
 Matilda Elliot, 474a, W.476d
 Matilda Ellis, W.381
 Matilda Woodward, W.474c
 Matthew, 366g, 586
 Mattie Clark, 2W.473
 May, W.772
 MckClash, 27
 Melinda, 643
 Melinda Armstrong, W.153
 Melinda Clevenger, W.377c
 Melvina, W.222
 Michael, 771r
 Mildred Ann, 117d
 Mildred Pamela Ann, 122
 Miller, 490
 Milton, 324, 329, 476
 Mine McLaughlin, 2W.174
 Minerva, 341
 Minerva Dilly, W.97
 Minerva F. Sturm, 2W.481
 Minerva Haughenbury, 2W.476b
 Minerva J., 117i
 Minerva Merrifield, 2W.276b
 Miranda, 183
 Miriam Crawford, 2W.112
 Molly Hendrickson, W.768
 Molly Klopp, 2W.739
 Mortimer Foster, 201
 Mortimer Foster, Jr., 761
 Moses Prescoat, 440
 Nan. Holder, 2W.162
 Nancy, 72, 98, W.114, 118rb,
 W.145a, 170, 207b, 376g, 377i,
 379 1, 625
 Nancy Aren, 549t
 Nancy P. Allen, W.581
 Nancy Ann, 543
 Nancy Ann Skidmore, W.542
 Nancy Ann Wilder, 497
 Nancy Barksdale Lewis, 2W.461
 Nancy Biggs, 1W.377a
 Nancy Butt, 1W.118r
 Nancy E. Metcalf, W.608
 Nancy G. Wallace, 1W.645
 Nancy Greene, W.338
 Nancy Hudson, W.477td
 Nancy Jane, 325
 Nancy Kinsey, 219
 Nancy Legg, W.85a
 Nancy Matilda, W.476j
 Nancy Patrick, W.117a
 Nancy Sutton, 1W.135
 Nancy Wiley, W.118rf
 Nancy Winchell, W.217
 Nancy G. Wallace, W.645
 Naomi, W.276
 Nathaniel, 144n
 Nathaniel Dean, 477wq
 Neomiah, 43
 Newton, 330
 Newton David, 770
 Noble, 137, 492
 Oliver, 62
 Ona, 273
 Orline Matilda, 762
 Owen, 12, 134, 483
 Owen Roark, 2W.164
 Palmer, 109
 Pamela, 122
 Patience, M.W.602, W.603
 Penelope, 60
 Permelia, 2W.128
 Philip Sheridan, 771d
 Phoebe Huggins, 2W.277
 Phoebe I. Yarnall, W.198
 Phoebe Matilda Ray, W.284
 Pogue, 646
 Polly, 77, 158a, 161, 169, 195a,
 307zrc, 307zrm, 376f
 Presley, 153, 558, 593b
 Presly G., 565a
 Pruda Flora, W.71
 Prudence Cunningham, W.154
 Prusseva Walden Cullens, W.193a
 Queen, 2W.8, 30
 Rachel Beaver, W.477wq
 Rachel Emillia, W.582
 Rachel Horn, W.376e
 Rachel Malvina Broadwater, 1W.495
 Rachel Wells, 2W.135
 Rebecca, W.14, 306a, 447, 590
 Rebecca A., 377j
 Rebecca Boxwell, 2W.192a
 Rebecca E., 385
 Rebecca Finch, W.105
 Rebecca Jane Taggart, W.206
 Rebecca Jeffcoat, W.130
 Rebecca McAtee, W.69
 Rebecca Sweat, 1W.473
 Rebecca Tilley, W.63
 Readey, 46
 Rebekah, 590
 Rhoda, 446
 Rhoda Ann Evans, W.544
 Rhoda E. Chase, W.496
 Rhodoe, 64

Richard Easley, 217
 Riley, 345
 Robert, 18, 66, 117, 377b, 479d,
 554
 Robert, Jr., 66
 Robert Armstrong, 564
 Robert Barton, 477th
 Robert David, 342
 Robert Palmer, 109
 Rosanna C. Parks, 1W.602
 Rosannah, 377e
 Roxanna Walden Cullens, W.193a
 Roxey Ann Barton, W.106
 Rue, 638
 Rufus, 525d
 Ruth, 476g
 Ruth Hill Miller, W.273
 Sabrina Harvey, W.545
 Sadie, 787
 Salie, 287
 Sally, 1001b, 158, 171, W.361i,
 376m
 Sally W. Brent, 1W.771
 Samantha Jane, 332
 Samuel, 23, 39a, 144j, 162, 477tb,
 307zrg, 549o, 597, 768
 Samuel Hamilton, 281
 Samuel Henson, 97
 Samuel J., 454
 Samuel Milton, 324
 Sarah, 2W.1, 15, 22, 40, 1W.100 1a,
 100 1b, 108, 136, 171, 290,
 2W.307zro, 525c, 539, 546r,
 589, W.609
 Sarah A., 482, 502, M.H.533
 Sarah Adams, W.160
 Sarah Ann, 168b, 212, W.477tc
 Sarah Ann Gibson, W.256
 Sarah Ann Hudkins, W.702
 Sarah Ann Worley, 2W.565a
 Sarah Barker, W.6
 Sarah Belle Elliott, W.354
 Sarah Brunson, W.131
 Sarah C., 452
 Sarah C.D., 639
 Sarah Catherine Brown, 1W.476b
 Sarah Delila, 707
 Sarah E., 208a
 Sarah E. James, W.376d
 Sarah Elizabeth, 89, 477tf, W.483,
 W.634, M.W.690, 766
 Sarah Ellen, 530
 Sarah Ellingham, 352
 Sarah Foster, W.19
 Sarah H., 378rb
 Sarah Jane Buckalew, 1W.461
 Sarah Jane McAtee, W.598
 Sarah Jane Rumbaugh, 1W.739
 Sarah M. Campbell, W.281
 Sarah Moffett, W.85b
 Sarah Oden, W.117b
 Sarah Perkins, 1W.100 1a
 Sarah Rebecca, 306a
 Sarah Stone, W.141
 Sarah White, 280
 Sardis, 609
 Sarelida, W.593d
 Scenna, 133
 Scenna Ann Wilder, W.68
 Scenna Ann Wilder Cox, W.48
 Scott, 112, 323, 646, 771c
 Sela Rogers, W.546q
 Selucia, 2W.116
 Sheridan, 771d
 Sida, 193a
 Simeon L., 544
 Soloman, 276
 Stone, 58
 Styers, 307zrf
 Summerville, 481
 Susan, 87, 94, 1001c, 155, 250,
 445a
 Susan C., 474g
 Susan Emily, 479e
 Susan Gertrude, 477wx
 Susan Plowman, 1W.112
 Susan Swords, W.120
 Susan T. Rock, W.307zrha
 Susanna, 149, 250, 291, 535
 Susanna Curley, W.121
 Susanna Justice, W.126d
 Susanna Michael, 1W.307zrd
 Susannah, 307zrac, 307zrk, 737
 Susannah Arnold, 2W.635
 Susannah House, 1W.192a
 Susannah Matilda, 455
 Sutton, 493
 Tabitha, 590
 Telham, 561
 Thodious, 477td
 Thomas, 3, 6, 8, 25, 37, 39b, 68,
 76, 91, 118vg, 138, 139, 145b,
 151, 172, 270, 307zrd, 307zrl,
 317, 327, 377c, 377k, 545,
 546p, 549p, 580, 772
 Thomas A., 400
 Thomas, Jr., 8, 91, 307zrl, 545
 Thomas Albert, 320

Thomas Alfred, 135, 495
 Thomas Alvin, 1001a
 Thomas C., 282
 Thomas F., 388
 Thomas George, 340
 Thomas Jefferson, 472
 Thomas Lewis, 110
 Thomas O., 121
 Thomas R., 307zrd
 Thomas Thodious, 477td
 Thomas Williams, 767
 Thurasy Laney McBride, W.376p
 Tibitha, 590
 Tillie Ray (or Bay), W.284
 Townley, 46a
 Trude, 477wx
 Ulysses Summerville, 481
 Upton R., 634, H.766, F.W.690
 Uretta S. Baker, 1W.327
 Vienna, 775
 Vienna Holder, W.595
 Viola Jane, 708
 Violinda, 88a
 Virginia, W.118vf, 505, W.525a
 Virginia Ann Grubbs Lickliter,
 2W.110
 Virginia May Hoff, W.772
 Virilinda, 95
 Virtinty, 95
 Virtuuity, 95
 Walter, 90, 150b, 167, 184a, 272,
 283
 Walter, Jr., 272
 Walter Fenley, 141
 Walter Scott, 112
 Walter Wesley, 585
 Walter William, 10
 Warren, 120, 461
 Washington, 131b, 192a, 213,
 378rc, 474d, 476b, 560,
 F.W.602, 603, 704, 736
 Watt, 184a
 Wesley, 132d, 209, 307zrb, 464,
 477wr, 496, 585, 602, 782
 Wiley, 130
 Wilford, 85a
 Wilhelmina, 641
 William, 10, 24, 65, 129, 131d,
 132b, 148, 152, 166, 173, 198,
 256, 366e, 386, 525a, 532,
 540, 549u, 582
 William A., 553
 William B., 251
 William Boatman Manring, 307zrj
 William Champion, 453
 William Fenton, 328
 William Henry, 479a
 William Howard, 339
 William Joseph, 476h
 William, Jr., 88
 William L., 477wp
 William Lucius, 321
 William M., 386
 William Miller, 490
 William N., 284
 William S., 307zre
 William V., 488
 William Washington, 378rc
 William Wesley, 279, 464
 William W., 466
 Williams, 767
 Willis Albert, 345
 Willis, 106, 351
 Wilmina, 641
 Wilson, 41, 128, 194a, 379t
 Wilson W., 468
 Winifred, 55
 Winfield, 477wt
 Winfield Scott, 323, 771c
 Winnifred, W.57
 Winnifred Fenley, W.52
 Winny, 376k
 Wright, 457
 Zarrelda, W.593d
 Zephaniah, 44, 59
 Zillah Douglas, W.166

NAME INDEX

Part "B"

An alphabetical listing of surnames of people with surnames other than ATHY, ATHEY, ATHA, ATHON, etc. with references to their respective lineage numbers. See Part "A" for symbols.

ABBOTT, Harriet Loanda, W.335
ABRAMS, Diana, W.151
 Henry, F.W.151
 Ruth Tanehill, M.W.151
ADAMS, Sarah, W.160
AGENBROAD, Helen Williamson,
 M.W.750
 Lewis, F.W.750
 Weltha, 1W.750
AGRE, Ann Harriet, 50
 Robert, H.50
AKERS, Eliza Heaton, M.H.529zai
 Joseph M., H.529zai
 Oscar, F.H.529zai
 Sarah Ann, 529zai
ALLEN, Elizabeth Ann, 593c
 Nancy P., W.581
 Samuel, H.593c
AMSBAUGH, Achsa, 720
 Anna M. Vanderveer, W.726
 Annie Hansey, W.727
 Axsy, 720
 Adam, F.H.191a, 726
 Christina E., 725
 Daniel Bazil, 722
 Dorothy, 191a
 Dority, 191a
 Dolly, 191a
 Eli, 727
 Hattie I. Wilson, 3W.722
 Jenny, 191a
 Louisa W., 724
 Mary, 721
 Michael, H.191a
 Sarah A., 723
 Sarah A. Spensor, 1W.722
 Sarah Ann McNabb, 2W.722
 Tena, M.H.191a
 Tina, 725
ANDERSON, Ann Eliza, 760
 Sam M. (Capt.), H.760
ARBAUGH, Mary, 307zrc
 Michael, H.307zrc
 Polly, 307zrc
ARMSTRONG, H. F., W.528z
 James, H.144sa
 Loye Robey, 144sa
 Melinda, W.153
 Rufus A., 528z
ARNOLD, Agnes Elizabeth, 2W.620s
 Amanda, 620u
 Anna, 620W
 Clinton, 620t
 Elizabeth Ann Hook, W.620t
 Hannah E., 620w
 Hulda Ann Beyer, 1W.620s
 John, H.168b
 John T., H.530
 Josephine, 620r
 Mary Speed, W.620q
 Paul, 620q
 Pearly, 620v
 Richard, F.H.168b
 Sarah Ann, 168b
 Sarah Ellen, 530
 Silas, 620s
 Susannah, 2W.635
ASHING, Eliza Jane, W.638
 Jacob, F.W.638
 Kelsiah, M.W.638
AYERS, Laura A., W.529zzl
BAILEY, Corinna, 1W.529zzk
 Harriet White, M.1W.529zzk
 James A., F.1W.529zzk
BAKER, Benjamin F., H.479h
 Elizabeth, M.H.479h
 John P., F.H.479h
 Julia A., W.771r
 Martha Bell, 479h
 Uretta S., 1W.327
BAMFORD, Mrs., 2W.307b
BARBER, Christina E. Amsbaugh, 725
 Osgar H., H.725
 Tina Amsbaugh, 725
BARKER, Mary Ballard, M.W.6
 Samuel, F.W.6
 Sarah, W.6
BARNES, Dean, H.131v
 Eliza J., 477whb

BARNES, George R., 477wkd
 Henry, F.H.13lv
 Henry Franklin, 477whc
 James T., 477wkc
 Joseph Dean, 477wj
 Mahala Athon, 13lv
 Maria Ann, 477whd
 Mary Dean, M.H.13lv
 Mary A., W.477wj
 Mary F., 477wha
 Mary Jane Miller, W.477wka
 Nancy, 477wl
 Newton, 477wke
 Ralph, 477wkb
 Virginia E., 477wi
 William Andrew, 477wka
 BARNETT, John, F.W.78d, F.W.103
 John M., 1H.225g
 Mary, M.W.78d, M.W.103
 Rhoda, W.103, 225g
 Susannah, W.78d
 BARRETT, Ellen, W.307n
 BARTON, Roxey Ann, W.106
 BATES, Jane, W.64d
 BAY, Tillie, W.284
 BEADLES, ?, H.787
 Sadie, 787
 BECKWITH, Jonathon B., H.78i
 Margaret, 78i
 Tom, H.78i
 Peggy, 78i
 BEECHWAX, Mary, W.188u
 Samuel, F.W.118u
 BELL, Frances, W.49
 Rebecca Thomas, 2W.306n
 BENBOW, Hermione A. Vickers,
 M.W.467
 Joel L. G., F.W.467
 Mary Carolyn S., W.467
 BENNER, Harriett, 13lf
 Jacob G., H.13lf
 BENNET, Felecia, 1W.342
 James, F.1W.342
 BENT, Elizabeth, W.308g
 Nahum, F.W.308g
 Susan Dilley, M.W.308g
 BEYER, Hulda Ann, 1W.620s
 BIGGS, Charlotte, W.377d
 Nancy, 1W.377a
 BILLINGSLEY, Sarah Elizabeth, W.483
 BILLINGSLEY, Susannah Shakleford,
 M.W.483
 Thornton, F.W.483
 BIRCH, Mary Ellen, 2W.245
 BLEWETT, Medora A., W.529y
 BOISSEAU, Daniel, H.529
 Susan, 529
 BOOR, Cora, W.77lc
 Louisa Eleanor, 77le
 William Kirk, H.77le
 BOUCHER, Clara W., 1W.477wm
 BOULUARE, Mary Anne Creel, 306v
 Turner, H.306v
 BOWLES, Charles F. W., F.W.78q
 Elizabeth Parish, M.W.78q
 Melinda, W.78q
 BOX, Charlotte, W.307zsc
 BOXWELL, Aaron, F.2W.192a
 Dianah House, M.2W.192a
 Rebecca, 2W.192a
 BRACKET, Frances, 312c
 BRAMFORD, Sarah M., 2W.307b
 BRAMMELL, Delia Ann, 2W.546q
 Fella Ann, 56l
 Heney Reuben, H.56l
 William, F.2W.546q, F.H.56l
 BRANKENBAKER, Samantha Jane, 332
 Samuel Conrad, H.332
 BRANSFORD, Ada Ann, 765a
 Benjamin, F.H.204
 Benjamin, Jr., H.204
 Clifton Wood, 765d
 Hattie Taylor Conway, W.765g
 John Dunlap, 765c
 Lucy Lee, 765b
 Mary Eleanor Athy, 204
 Mary Lessenger, W.765c
 Mary Camilla, 765e
 Mortimer Frayser, 765g
 Robert Edwards, 765f
 Virgie Lee Finley, W. 765d
 BRANT, Levi W., H.286
 Mary T., 286
 BRENT, SALLY W., 1W.771
 BRIDGES, David, 255
 Dennis, H.88a
 Elizabeth, W.88
 Susan, 87
 Violinda, 88a
 W.T., 259a
 William, H.87
 BROADWATER, Peter, F.1W.495
 Rachel Malvina, 1W.495
 BROMAGEN, Jeremiah, F.W.549p
 Martha, M.W.549p
 Mary, W.549p
 BROOKS, Andrew Jackson, H.446
 Elizabeth, M.H.446

BROOKS, Luke, F.H.446
 Rhoda, 446
 BROUSE, Eliza J., 1W.307zb
 BROWN, Arthur, H.377s
 Catherine Oden, 377s
 Isaac, H.376m
 Joseph, F.1W.476b
 Mary Curson, M.1W.476b
 Sarah Catherine, 1W.476b
 Susanna, 535
 BRUCE, Mary, W.46a
 BRUNSON, David, Jr., F.W.131
 Sarah, W.131
 Sarah Richburg, M.W.131
 BRYANT, Mary Matilda, 477va
 Robert, H.477va
 BUCKELEW, James, F.W.129
 Jane McCorkle, W.129
 Rebecca Champion, M.W.129
 Sarah Jane, 1W.461
 BUMPUS, Margaret, 703
 Samuel W., H.703
 Simeon, F.H.703
 BUNCH, Alex, H.607
 Elizabeth, 607
 Thomas E., H.607
 BURGOYNE, Charles, F.1W.494
 Francis V., 1W.494
 BURNETT, Margaret Elizabeth, 644
 William H., H.644
 BURT, Jane, 232c
 BUSH, Nancy V., W.529zka
 BUSIC, John, H.589, H.590
 Rebekah, 590
 Sarah, 589
 Tibitha, 590
 BUTCHER, John Addison, H.255b
 Eleanor, 225b
 Jane 224a
 Samuel, H.224a
 BUTT, Nancy, W.118r
 CALDWELL, Carey, F.W.307zr1
 Elizabeth Ann, W.307zr1
 James W., H.549t
 Nancy A., 549t
 Sara, M.W.307zr1
 CAMERER, Caroline, W.477wp
 CAMPBELL, Elizabeth, 144yk,
 M.W.529v
 Harriet L., 2W.772ba
 Isaac, F.2W.772ba
 John, F.W.529v
 John T., H.144yk
 Lelitia, M.W.281
 CAMPBELL, Lucy Lincoln, M.2W.772ba
 Mary Ellen, W.529v
 Sarah M., W.281
 CARPENTER, Clarence, H.477wo
 Mary, 1W.162
 Margaret F., 477wo
 CARR, James, F.1W150b
 L. D., 1H.549v
 Margaret, 1W.150b
 Rebecca, 1W.378ra
 CARTER, Caroline E., W.392
 CASTEEL, Edmond, F.W.12
 Loiza, 118f
 Lucy, W.12, 118e
 Lusey, W.12
 Maurene, M.H.40
 Rebecca, M.W.12
 Sarah, 40
 Shadrack, F.H.40
 Zadock, H.40
 CATES, Charles D., H.442
 Elizabeth, 442
 CAYWOOD, see KAYWOOD.
 CHAMBLES, Andrew Danielly, H.528d
 Harriet M. Athon, 528d
 CHAMPION, Rebecca, M.W.129
 CHASE, Rhoda E., W.496
 CHEATHAM, Jane, W.307zraa
 CHRISTIAN, Drury, H.78n
 Jane, 78n
 CLAGGETT, Amanda Robey, 529f
 John J., H.529f
 CLARK, Barbara Talbert, 144xp
 Isabella, M.H.14xp
 James, F.H.144xp
 John A., F.2W.473
 Lilburn, 529zpa
 Mattie, 2W.473
 Pinkie, M.2W.473
 William H., H.144xp
 CLARKE, Ada Ann, 765a
 Frank J., H.765a
 CLASPEY, Ferdinand, 477b
 Martha, 131g
 Matilda, 131g
 Rachel, 477c
 Thomas, H.131g
 CLAWSON, Isabelle, W.373
 CLEMENS, Hannah E., 620w
 Jacob, H.620w
 CLEVINGER, Aden, F.W.377c
 Melinda, W.377c
 Sarah Beadles, M.W.377c
 CLINE, ? , 1W.245

CLOVELL, Charles, 1H.131e
 Deborah, 131e
 COATES, Agnes, W.315
 Susan, M.W.315
 COLE, Axie, 188a
 Daniel, H.188a
 Elazar, H.571
 Elizabeth Hume, 571
 Genieve, 715b
 George, 715e
 James, 715c
 James, 715d
 Margaret, M.H.188a
 William, F.H.188a, 715a
 COLEMAN, Mary Ann, W.477uc
 COLLEY, Eliza Caroline, 528b
 Josiah T., H.528b
 COLLINS, Edward, F.1H.529zzf
 Effie, W.746
 Elizabeth, M.1H.529zzf
 George, 1H.529zzf
 Mary A., 529zzf
 COMBS, John J., H.298
 Susan Melvina, 298
 COMEGYS, Charlotte, 2W.41
 COMPTON, David, H.224ae
 Ellen, 224ae
 CONGROVE, Sarah, 2W.223e
 CONN, Elizabeth, W.76
 John, F.W.76
 Nancy, W.577
 CONNOLY, Stephen, H.529zg
 Susan, 529zg
 CONRAD, Elizabeth, 131a
 Isaac, 2H.131a
 CONWAY, Hattie Taylor, W.765g
 COOK, John, H.307zrac
 Prudence, 1W.307b
 Susannah, 307zrac
 COOPER, Caroline S., 463
 Dorcus, 225c
 Frances E., 2W.453
 Hannah, W., 37
 Henry, H.225c
 James, H.308f, F.W.596
 Lucy, 308f
 Mahela, W.308i
 Mary Elizabeth, W.343
 Mary Jane, W.596
 Millie Crowder, M.W.582
 Nancy, M.W.596
 Rachel Emilia, W.582
 William G., H.463
 William S., F.W.582
 CORDRAY, Noble, H.280
 Sarah White, 280
 CORNELIUS, Benjamin, F.W.144sc,
 F.W.144sd
 Eliza D., W.529a
 Elizabeth, W.144sc
 John, F.W.529a, F.W.529b
 Judith Dillon, M.W.144sc,
 M.W.144sd
 Susan A., W.529b
 Tibitha, M.W.529a, M.W.529b
 CORRELL, Hiram, F.W.326j
 Rebecca Newlin, M.W.326j
 Sophia, W.326j
 CORSON, Mary Ann, W.540
 COTTENGIM, Dill, F.H.1001e, 307zwa
 Fanetta, 1001e
 William, H.1001e
 Juliana Murphy, M.H.1001e
 Margaret Wilder, W.307zwc
 Sarah, 307zwb
 Thomas, 307zwc
 COURSON, Mahala, 2W.44
 COVERT, Jake, H.477uh
 Marie, 477uh
 COVEY, Mary, W.270
 COWEN, Latitia, 1W.377w
 COX, Ann Wilder, W.48
 Jacob, F.W.48
 Martha Jane, 476c
 Scenna Ann Wilder, W.48
 Susanne S., W.144yj
 William, 2H.476c
 COY, Almira, W.307zro
 CRAB, Edward, H.377e
 Roseanna, 377e
 CRABTREE, Baltzer, H.169
 John Lewis, 622c
 Lewis, F.H.169
 Louisa Irby, 2W.622c
 Mary, 169
 Phoebe, M.H.169
 Polly, 169
 Rebecca Stanton, 1W.622c
 CRANFORD, James, H.250
 Susannah, 250
 CRAWFORD, Bill David, 294
 Elizabeth, 92
 Elizabeth Adeline, 299
 James Sutton, 296
 John Sutton, 295
 Letha Ann, 300
 Mary Ann Patterson, W.297
 Miriam, 2W.112

CRAWFORD, Polly, 301
 Sarah, 301
 Susan Melvina, 298
 Thomas Athey, 297
 Thomas Bell, H.92
 CREEL, Alcinda P.Kincheloe, 306s,
 1W.306u
 Alexander Herbert, 100h
 Alexander M., 307u
 Anna W. Kincheloe, 1W.306t
 Anna M. P., 307x
 Arthur, 307zg
 Bushrod Washington, H.306s,306u
 Clara Buckner, W.100d
 Clarista D. Parmenter, 1W.307j
 Drusilla H., 307c
 David, F.H.28, 100g
 David Monroe, 307h
 Delia Foley, W.307i
 Eleanor, 100a
 Eliza J. Brouse, 1W.307zb
 Elizabeth, M.H. 642
 Elizabeth Vandiver, W.100i
 Emma N., 2W.307j
 Evan, H.642
 Frances, 100j
 George, H.28
 George, Jr., 100d
 George A., 307b
 George LaFayette, 307za
 Hannah P., 307g
 Henry Clay, 307zb
 Hugh P., 307i
 James B., 100i, 307zh
 Jefferson Phelps, 307k
 John 100c
 John Buckner, 306t
 John M., 307j
 Lavina E., 307a
 Lucey Alexander, 307zd
 Maria, 642
 Mariah, 642
 Martha W., 307d
 Mary, 28, M.H.28, 100b, 307ze
 Mary A., 307l
 Mary Anne, 306v
 Mary K. Phelps, W.307e
 Pamelia Ann Saunders, 2W.304t
 Priscilla, 307f
 Priscilla Phelps, W.100e
 Prudence Cook, 1W.307b
 Rebecca T. Bell, 2W.306u
 Richard, 307v
 Sarah Ann, 307zf
 CREEL, Sarah E. T.,307m
 Sarah Ellen, 100f
 Sarah Elizabeth, 307zc
 Sarah M. Bamford, 2W.307b
 Thomas Athy, 100e
 Thomas H., 307e
 Virginia Feckler, 2W.307zb
 William, F.H.642
 CRISS, Elizabeth V., W.134
 Peter, F.W.134
 Saloma, M.W.134
 CRITTON, Elizabeth (Betsy), 189a.
 Isaac, H.189a
 James, 717
 CROMLEY, Sarah, 232b
 William, H.232b
 CROOKE, James M., H.477whd
 Maria Ann Barnes, 477whd
 CROY, Elinor, 743
 William, H.743
 CRUM, Hattie C., W.488
 J. T., F.W.488
 Mary Brown, M.W.488
 CRUTCHER, Gabriel, H.765b
 Lucy Lee, 765b
 CULLEN, Dorcas, 2W.30
 CULLENS, Ivy Walden, W.193a
 Presseva Walden, W.193a
 Roxanna Walden, W.193a
 CUMMINS, F. D., H.348
 Laura, 348
 CUNNINGHAM, James C., F.W.152,
 F.W.154
 Frances, W.152
 Jemima, W.152
 John Woods, H.529zb
 Marthy, M.W.152, M.W.154
 Nancy, 529zb
 Prudence, W.154
 CURLEY, Susanna, W.121
 CUTRIGHT, Armelda, 2W.150b, W.549o
 Arnold, F.W.429o
 DAME, Levina, 2W.378ra
 Timothy, F.2W.378ra
 DARNELL, Margaret, 100lba
 Morgain, H.100lba
 DAUGHERTY, Daniel C., F.W.585
 Eliza Ann, W.585
 Mary Ann, M.W.585
 DAVIS, Ann Maria Pocohontas
 Jackson, W.223i
 Jefferson C., H.378b
 Marietta W., 378b

DAWKINS, Betty, 225i
 Bushrod, 223j
 David, 223e
 Dorcus, 225c
 Eleanor, 19a, 78b, 225b
 Elinor, 31, 223b
 Elizabeth, 78c, 223h, 225i
 Ethelda, 78c
 Florella Hervey Hawkins, W.225f
 Frances, 225a
 George, 225j
 Hannah Sams, W.78a
 Harriett, W.225e
 Jackie, 78a
 Jackson, 78e
 James, 78f, 223i, 225d
 John E., H.19a
 John, Jr., 78a
 Louise, 23a
 Lucille, 19a,31
 Lucinda, 19a
 Lucy, 19a
 Lucy Anna, 225h
 Malinda, 223c
 Margaret, 78i, W.223j
 Mary, W.78f, 225k
 Mary Ann, W.225d
 Matilda, 223c
 Peggy, 78i
 Rhoda, 225g
 Sara Thorne, W.78g
 Sarah, W.78g
 Sarah Congrove, 2W.223e
 Susan Grayson, 1W.223e
 Susannah, W.78d
 Thomas, H.31
 Thomas Jefferson, 225f
 Thomas P., 78d
 Virginia Margaret, 225l
 William, 78g, 225e
 DEAN, Bailey, 1H.529ua
 Sarah, 529ua
 DECK, David, H.712
 Margaret Gusler, 712
 DEEM, Mary Ann, W.225d
 Mary Elizabeth, 224e
 Nancy, M.W.225d
 Peter, F.W.225d
 DEFEENBAUGH, Benjamin, F.H.181
 Jane, M.H.181
 Margaret, 181
 Richard, H.181
 DELAPLAINE, ?, H.287
 Owen, H.290
 DELAPLAINE, Salie, 287
 Sarah, 290
 DELTS, ?, H.724
 Louisa W. Amsbaugh, 724
 DENNISON, Della, 1W.771d
 Ezra, H.232e
 Lucinda, 232e
 DENT, George, F.W.616
 Martha Jane, W.616
 Sarah, M.W.616
 DENTON, Sarah Oden, 377t
 Wilkins, H.377t
 DICKEY, Ann, 477n
 John, 477q
 John Thomas, H.131h
 Lucretia, 131h
 Raymond B., 477s
 Robert, 477r
 Sarah, 477p
 DILLARD, Jane, W.307zraa
 John, F.W.307zraa
 Sarah Stovall, M.W.307zraa
 DILLEY, Rebecca E., 3W.477vb
 DILLY, Minerva, W.97
 DISHMAN, Elizabeth, 529za
 John D., H.529za
 Susannah Cannaday, M.H.529za
 William Triplett, F.H.529za
 DISNEY, Catherine, 253
 John B., H.253
 Kitty, 253
 DOUGLAS, Hannah, W.167
 Hester Henry, M.W.166
 John, F.W.166
 Zilliah, W.166
 DRAKE, Almira, 306r
 Dr. Thomas M., H.307r
 DUCKETT, Lucy, 1W.44
 Martha Nutall, M.1W.44
 Richard Jacob, F.1W.44
 DUESLIN, Luke, H.377j
 Rebecca A., 377j
 DUNAWAY, Amana E., 326a
 Eliza J., 326c
 Emily, 107
 J. Howard, 326b
 Joseph, H.107
 Mary, 326d
 DUNBAR, Mary Ann, W.307zrg
 DUNN, Amy, 146
 Ellen, 547c
 Joseph, 547h
 Lewis, F.H.146
 Lewis, Jr., H.146

DUNN, Rachel, M.H.146
 Sarah, 547g
 DYE, David John, H.223a
 Harriett, W.225e
 ECKER, Lizzie, 1W.704
 EDMONDSON, Bettie, W.529w
 Elizabeth, M.W.529w
 Elizabeth Ann, W.529w
 Wesley F., F.W.529w
 EDWARDS, Ann E., W.117g
 ELEDEN, Lucy, W.306o
 ELLET, Catherine, W.529zzb
 Lewis, F.W.529zzb
 ELLIOTT, Electa, 349
 P. J., H.349
 Sarah Belle, W.354
 ELLIOT, Matilda, W.476d
 ELLIS, Edith McCrackin, 215
 Elisha, F.W.381
 Matilda, W.381
 Nancy, M.W.381
 William, H.215
 ELY, Isaac, F.W.196a
 Lois Patience, W.603
 Nancy, W.196a
 Patience McClaine, M.W.603
 Seth, F.W.603
 ERMAN, Jacob, 1H.707
 Sarah Delila, 707
 EUANS, Jemima Buckley, M.W.544
 Rhoda Ann, W.544
 Samuel, F.W.544
 EVANS, Annie E., W.479g
 Lovdy, M.W.479g, M.W.479i
 Margaret Elizabeth, W.479i
 William D., F.W.479g, F.W.479i
 EWELL, Leighton, H.1001c
 Susan, 1001c, 307ztc
 Thomas Leighton, 307zta
 William, 307ztb
 FALLIS, Rhoda, W.117a
 FARMER, Amy, W.586
 Angeline, W.586
 Jemima Isabelle, W.587
 FEAGINS, Armistead, 228j
 Charkes Edwardm 228b
 Elizabeth, 78m
 Elizabeth Hicks, W.78s
 Emily Tardy, W.228a
 Francis, 78s, 228e, F.H.21
 George, 78q
 George S., 228a
 James Thomas, 228g
 Jane, 78n
 FEAGINS, Latham, 78L
 Linda Dotson, M.H.21
 Lucy, 21
 Martha L., 228f
 Martin Enoch, 228i
 Mary, 228h
 Melinda Bowles, M.H.21
 Sara Catherine, 228d
 Raliegh, H.21
 William, 78k
 William H., 228c
 FECKLER, Virginia, 2W. 307zb
 FENLEY, Elizabeth, W.3
 Charles, F.W.3
 Winnefred, W.52
 FETTY, Luverna Jane, W.491
 FIDDLER, Barbara Ann, 2W.289a
 Elizabeth Storm, M.2W.289a
 Jacob, F.2W.289a
 FIELDS, B., F.W.529zaj
 Elizabeth, 541
 Jonathan C., H.541
 Minerva Jane, W.529zaj
 Nancy Ann, 543
 Robert, F.H.541, F.H.543
 Sina, M.W.529zaj
 Susannah Willetts,
 M.H.541, M.H.543
 Thomas Jefferson, H.543
 FILHOUR, Margaret, W.706
 FIGLEY, Caroline, 2W.747
 FINCH, Rebecca, W.105
 FINLEY, Dr. W. M., F.W.765d
 Virgie Lee, W.765d
 FITTS, Demarcus, F.2W.377w
 Mary E., 2W. 377w
 Mary Tigner, M.2W.377w
 FISH, Ed P., H.346
 Jane, 346
 FLEANOR, J. Q., H.529zf
 Julia Ann, 529zf
 FLEET, Lewis James, H.479e
 Susan Emily, 479e
 FLOOD, Martha Ann, 474b
 Thomas J., H.474b
 FLORA, Jasper W., H.730
 Margaret, W.71
 Mary, 730
 Pruda, W.71
 Prudence, W.71, M.W.71
 Thomas, F.W.71
 FOGOSEN, Abie, 2W.767
 FOLEY, Barret A., Jr., H.3071
 Delia, W.307i

FOLEY, Hugh P., H.307f
 Mary A., 307l
 Mason, F.H.307f, F.W.307i
 Priscilla, 307f
 FOLK, Rachel Matilda, M.2W.767
 FORD, Archabold, H.56
 Area Elizabeth, 144h
 Elizabeth, 56
 John, H.55
 Minifred, 55
 FORSYTHE, ? , 2H.780
 Margaret, 780
 FOSTER, Letitia Virginia,
 2W.529zzk
 Mary Jane Tuttel, 2W.494
 Sarah, W.19
 Sarah Cross, M.W.19
 Thomas, F.W.19
 FOULK, Rachel Matilda, M.2W.767
 FOX, Eliza Caroline, W.144n
 Harriet, 2W.563
 Wilmoth, M.W.144a
 FRAKES, William A., H.583
 FREDERICK, Mariah, W.282
 Marie S., W.282
 FRIZELL, Benjamin B., 2H.529da
 Eliza, 529da
 Sarah E., W.529t
 FULLEN, Bethia, 529zqa
 Bethia Talbert, 144xq
 Dorcus R., 529zqb
 Mary S., W.144xh, 529zqc
 William, H.144xq
 FURGERSON, Jane, W.529zzpa
 Mary, M.W.529zzpa
 William, F.W.529zzpa
 FURNESS, ? , H.476f
 Margaret, 476f
 GAINNEY, Allen, F.W.131w
 Cyrena Catherine, W.131w
 Margaret Giles, M.W.131w
 GALLIHER, Ann, M.W.144xl
 Mary, W.144xl
 Samuel, F.W.144xl
 GARDNER, John N., H.456
 Mary Elizabeth, 456
 GARNES, B. T., H.529zta
 Mary, 529zta
 GARRISON, Alburtis A., W.323
 Elizabeth, 2W.377a
 GIBSON, Martha, W.256
 Sarah Ann, W.256
 GIDLEY, Elizabeth, 274
 John, H.274
 GLAZE, Elizabeth, W.83
 GOBBEL, Jeminia Linder, M.W.144xk
 John, F.W.144xk
 Rebecca, W.144xk
 GOLDSMITH, Angelina Williams,
 M.W.90
 Benoni, F.W.90
 Clarissa, W.90
 GOOLDY, Anna Bella Wood, W.477ug
 Caroline, 477ud
 Eliza Woodsworth, W.477ua
 Elizabeth, 477uj
 Harriett, 131r
 James Dean, 477ua
 John Barnes, 477ug
 Joseph, 477ue
 Julia, 477uf
 Marie, 477uh
 Mary Ann Coleman, W.477uc
 Mary Jane, 477ub
 Oscar, 477ui
 William H., H.131r
 William H., Jr., 477uc
 GRAHAM, Achsa Amsbaugh, 720
 Axsy Amsbaugh, 720
 Edward, 1H.720
 Matilda Ann, 224ad
 Richard B., H.224ad
 GRAINGER, James S., H.529k
 Mary E., 529k
 GRANT, Martha Taylor, W.144k
 GRAY, Mary Jane, 559
 Samuel, H.559
 GRAYSON, Susan, 1W.223e
 GREEN, Elizabeth, 81
 James, H.81, 2H.M.W9
 GREENE, Elizabeth, M.W.33
 Francis, F.W.33
 Mary Jane Thurman, W.33
 Nancy, W.338
 GRIFFIN, Mary Guthrey, 2W.529j
 GRIFFITH, Margaret, 2W.82
 GRUNDER, Amanda E., 336
 Samuel, H.336
 GUINN, Margaret R., 1W.213
 GUSLER, Ahner, 186a, M.H.700
 Anna, 186a, M.H.700
 Archibald, H.700, 710
 Catherine, 700, 1W.710
 David, 1H.186a, F.H.700
 David, Jr., 713
 Hannah, 186a, M.H.700
 Isaac, 711
 John A. Jackson, 709

GUSLER, Margaret Hudkins, 2W.710
 Nicholas, F.1H.186a
 Margaret, 712
 Susanna Snyder, W.713
 GUSTON, R.W.(Jake), H.733
 Louisa, 733
 GUTHREY, Asenath Motherar,
 M.2W.529j
 Mary, 2W.529j
 Robert, F.2W.529j
 HADDOX, Elizabeth, 259
 Frank, H.259
 HAGERMAN, Louisa, W.749
 HAINES, ?, 1W.70
 Nancy, 72
 Thomas, H.72
 HALE, Analiza Tankersley, W.307zuf
 Betsy, 100Ld
 Elizabeth, 100Ld
 Easter Scott, M.H.100Ld
 James, F.H.100Ld
 James, Jr., H.100Ld
 James Francis Marion, 307Zuc
 John Cullen Athey, 307zua
 Louisa, 307zub
 Louisa Taylor, W.307zug
 Lucinda Woolum, W.307zud
 Margaret Taylor, W.307zua
 Mattison, 307zug
 Nicy Taylor, W.307zuc
 Sebastian Cabot, 307zud
 Susan F., 307zue
 Thomas Rass, 307zuf
 HALFHILL, Fanetta, 307zrp
 Peter, H.307zrk, H.307zrp
 Susannah, 307zrk
 HALLEY, John, F.W.24
 Mary, W.24
 HANSEY, Annie, W.727
 HANSON, Frances E., 528c
 John, H.528c
 HARDMAN, Charlotte, 1W.639
 Mary, 2W.640
 Nelson, F.1W.639
 Nettie, M.1W.640
 HARDY, Carrie V., 2W.645
 HARE, Aurelia Catherine, 731
 Catherine A., 731.8
 Florence, 731.2
 Guy E., 731.11
 Howard C., 731.7
 Hyndman Ware Wadsworth, H.731
 James E., 731.1
 Meary L. C., 731.3
 HARE, Minnie Lucrecia, 731.10
 Robert F., 731.6
 Silas F., 731.4
 Susan Elmora, 731.7
 HARPER, Elizabeth, 223h
 James H., H.223h
 HARRIS, Allen, H.306b
 Caroline, W.13lp
 Mary Ann, 306b
 Marie, 306b
 HART, Angeline, 271
 Josiah M., H.271
 Owen, H.352
 Sarah Ellingham, 352
 HARTLEY, Louisa, W.194a
 HARVEY, Sabrina, W.545
 HARWICK, Altha, 790
 John, H.790
 HAUGHENBURY, Minerva, 2W.476b
 HAWKINS, Florella H., W.225f
 Francis, F.W.225f
 Permelia, M.W.225f
 HAY, Mary Ann, W.207zrh
 Peter, F.W.207zrh
 HAYDEN, Amanda, W.230e
 HAYNES, Adelia, 529zzjc
 Christopher, H.144xx
 Mary, 144xx, 529zzja
 Talbert, 529zzjd
 Virginia, 529zzjb
 HAYTER, A. Whitley, H.529zzm
 Margaret, 529zzm
 N.H., M.H.529zzm
 W.D., F.H.529zzm
 HAZELWOOD, Elizabeth, 2W.131t
 HEARN, John M., H.529h
 Lucinda, 529h
 HELMES, George Ell, 1H.708
 Viola Jane, 708
 HENDEE, Harriet Dawson, 210
 Jonathan, H.210
 HENDRICKS, Amelia F. Powell,
 2W.477vb
 Edith M. Athon, 13ls,
 M.H.378rf
 Elizabeth Ann, 378rf, 1W.477vb
 Harbin Henry, H.13ls,
 F.H.378rf
 Harbin Henry, Jr., 477vc
 Joseph Athon, H.378rf, 477vb
 Mariah, 477vd
 Mary Matilda, 477va
 Rebecca E. Dilley, 3W.477vb
 HENDRICKSON, Mary M., W.768

HENDRIX, Mary Ann, 549s
 W. H., H.549s
 HERDMAN, Mary, W.224aa
 HERRING, Eliza J., 2W.207
 HICKS, Charles W. H.462
 Elizabeth, W.78s
 Emaline V., 2W.460
 Frances A., 1W.460
 James Madison, F2W.460, F3W.464
 Lucinda, M.2W.460, M.3W.464
 Martha Jane, 462
 Mary Ann, 3W.464, M.1W.460
 William H., F.1W.460
 HIGGINS, Phoebe, 2W.277
 HILE, Catherine, 1W.82
 HILL, Barthena, 1W.331
 Cal., W.755
 Fidella, W.330
 Lucinda Naomi, W.276
 Thomas, H.376k
 Winnie, 376k
 HITCH, Elizabeth, W.38
 HODGE, Isabell Peach, M.W.471
 John S., F.W.471
 Martha Ann Singleton, W.471
 HODGES, Frances, W.575
 Sarah Roseman, W.576
 HOFF, Moses, 2H.225g
 Rhoda, 225g
 Virginia May, W.772
 HOGSTON, John, H.529zzg
 Mary, M.H.529zzg
 Nancy C., 529zzg
 William J., F.H.529zzg
 HOLDER, Daniel, F.W.595
 Deborah, 614
 Hesperia Isabella, 390
 Isabella, 2W.162
 Margaret, M.W.595
 Nan., 2W.162
 Washington, H.614
 Willis, H.390
 Vienna, W.595
 HOLMES, Alex, 2H.529zzf
 Mary, M.H.529zzf
 Mary A., 529zzf
 Mary Ann, W.529zzp
 Nancy, M.W.529zzp
 Nathan, F.H.529zzf, F.W.529zzp
 HOMMON, Bertha M., W.785
 HOOK, Elizabeth Ann, W.620t
 Lydia, M.W.620t
 HOOVER, Angelina V., 615
 Charles W., H.615
 HORN, Basil L., 529zwb
 Eliza Talbert, 144xw
 James Isaac, H.144xw
 Rachel, W.376e
 William, 529zwa
 HOUSE, James, F.1W.192a
 Margaret Hartley, M.1W.192a
 Susannah, 1W.792a
 HOWARD, Caroline, 476i
 John Reed, H.476i
 HUCKLEBERRY, Jacob, F.H.378rb
 John, H.378rb
 Sarah H., 378rb
 HUDKINS, James H., F.W.702,
 F.2W.710
 Margaret, 2W.710
 Mary Ann McKelvey, M.W.702,
 M.2W.710
 Sarah Ann, W.702
 HUDSON, Nancy, W.477td
 HUGGINS, Phoebe M., 2W.277
 HUGHES, John, H.307zsd
 Julia Ann, W.477tb
 Sarah C., 307zsd
 HUFF - see HOFF.
 HUME, Elizabeth, 571
 Elzaphan, 570
 Frances Hodges, W.575
 Jane Athey, 157
 John, H.157
 Joel, 577
 Lynn Banks, 576
 Martha, 572
 Mary Jane, 578
 Nancy Conn, W.577
 Patrick, 574
 Presley, 575
 Sarah, 573
 Sarah Hodges, W.576
 HUSTON, ?, H.786
 Eliza, 786
 HUTCHINSON, Anna Elizabeth,
 3W.546q
 Frances, 225a
 Malinda, 223c
 Matilda, 223c
 Nathan, H.223c, H.225a
 INSKEEP, Abram, F.W.303b
 Margaret Ann, W.303b
 IRBY, Louisa, 2W.622c
 JACKSON, Ann Maria Pocohontas,
 W.223i
 Elizabeth Caplinger, M.W.223i
 Frances, 529ze

JACKSON, James M., F.W.223i
 Sarah Elizabeth, 307zc
 William L., H.307zc

JAMES, Elizabeth, M.2W.25
 Isaac, F.2W.25
 Martha, 2W.25
 Mary, W.329
 Sarah E., W.376d

JEFFCOAT, Elijah, F.W.130
 Margaret, M.W.130
 Rebecca, W.130

JENKINS, Clara Angeline, 477ww
 Harold, H.477ww

JOHNSON, Asenath, W.272
 Cholea, 144o
 John, H.144o
 Julia Virginia, W.525g

JOHNSTON, Alice A., 117h
 Nimrod, H.117h

JOLLY, Louis, H.474e
 Mary Elizabeth, 474e

JONES, Amelia, W.144xt
 Charles A., 2H.707
 Deborah, 2W.70
 Harvey, H.307zwb
 Sarah, 307zwb
 Sarah Delila, 707

JORDAN, Jeremiah, H.108
 John Scott, 326i
 Martha J., 326k
 Charles F., 326l
 Mary E., 326m
 Sarah, 108
 Sophia Correll, W.316j
 Susan C., 326n

JUSTUS, Aquila, F.W.131d
 Susanna, W.131d

KANAUER, John, H.723
 Sarah A. Amsbaugh, 723

KAYLOR, A. C., H.144yl
 Sarah, 144yl
 Sarah Elizabeth, W.714

KAYWOOD, Benjamin S., H.144xd
 Easter, W.144xe
 Sarah, 144xd

KEATON, Calvin, H.620r
 Josephine Arnold, 620r

KEITH, Daniel W., H.341
 Minerva, 341

KELLER, Ann, M.H.95
 Edward T., 303f
 Elizabeth, 303g
 Henry L., 303c
 John, F.H.95

KELLER, John J., 303a
 Joseph, H.95
 Joseph, Jr., 303e
 Lewis, 303i
 Lutie Ruhaman, 2W.303a
 Margaret Ann Inskip, W.303b
 Mary Athy, 303d
 Mary Taylor, 1W.303a
 Silas Price, 303h
 Thomas Athy, 303b
 Virlinda, 95
 Virtinity, 95
 Virtuuity, 95

KELLY, Barnaby, F.H.11
 Henewritta, 11

KEMBER, Frances E., 2W.532

KENDALL, George L., H.225h
 Lucy Anna, 225h

KENNEDY, John, F.W.529zkd
 Mary, M.W.529zkd
 Sarah H., 529zkd

KENT, Elizabeth Matilda, 382
 Jesse H., H.382

KIMMONS, Mary Ann, 1W.440

KINCHELOE, Alcinda P., 306s,
 1W.306u
 Almira, 306r
 Anna W., 1W.306t
 Daniel K., F.H.100b
 Elias, 306l
 Elinor, 306k
 Elizabeth, 306m
 Elizabeth Wickliffe, M.H.100b
 Frances, 306p
 George, 306q
 Hannah Pennbaker, W.306q
 John, 306o
 Joyce Vandiver, W.306l
 Lucy Eleden, W.306o
 Mary, 306n
 Mary Creel, 100b
 Robert Wickliffe (Major),
 H.100b

KINDRICK, Sarah, W.144xc

KING, Jennie, 772bc

KIRBY, Drusilla, 307q
 James, H.307q

KIRK, Euphemia, W.340
 James, F.W.340
 Keziah, M.W.340

KLOPP, Molly, 2W.739

LACEY, Jasper H., H.450
 Louiza Jane, 450

LAMB, Albert, H.477wx
 Susan Gertrude, 477wx
 LAUGHLIN, L. L., H.307zd
 Lucy Alexander, 307zd
 LAWLER, Ann Eliza, 1W.529j
 Mary Neeley, M.1W.529j
 Samuel, F.1W.529j
 LAYSON, Aaron M., H.584
 Eliza Jane, 584
 LEACH, Armistead, 103a
 Atheralday, 32
 Bartlet, H.29
 Elizabeth Stephens, W.101
 Ethreylida, 32
 Ethylida, 32
 Fearing, 308k
 James, 308l, F.H.32
 James Monroe, 308a
 Jane, 308m
 John A., 101
 John A., Jr., 308d
 Levi, 308e
 Lucinda Ruble, W.308a
 Margaret, 29, 308n
 Margaret D., 102
 Matilda Melrose, W.308c
 Minerva Cooper, W.308
 Rhoda Barnett, W.103
 Thomas, 308b, H.32
 Thompson, 103
 Thompson, Jr., 308j
 William Monroe, 308c
 LEAGAN, James T., H.376g
 Nancy, 376g
 LEARY, Henry, F.W.549r
 Lousann, W.549r
 Margaret A., 549r
 Matilda, M.W.549r
 Thomas J., H.549r
 LEE, Joanah, W.376a
 LEEPER, Adeline, W.317
 LEFFEL, Martin J., H.641
 Wilhelmena, 641
 Wilmina, 641
 LEGG, Nancy, W.85a
 LEGGETT, Catherine, 498b
 LEARY, Margaret A., 549r
 Matilda, M.W.549r
 Thomas J., H.549r
 LEE, Joanah, W.376a
 LEEPER, Adeline, W.317
 LEFFEL, Martin J., H.641
 Wilhelmena, 641
 Wilmina, 641
 LEGG, Nancy, W.85a
 LEGGETT, Catherine, 498b
 Enoch, H.136, H.W.480
 Enoch Alpheus, 498h
 Fancis Marion, 498d
 Harriet, 498i
 Jennie, 498j
 Lettie Anna, 498e
 Martha O., 498f
 Mary, 498c, W.480
 Nancy, 498a
 Nelson, 498j
 Sarah, 136, M.W.480
 LESSENGER, Mary, W.765c
 LEWIS, George, 789a
 Margaret, W.2
 Nancy Barksdale, 2W.461
 Nancy Kinsey, 219
 Thomas, F.W.2
 William, H.219
 LICKLITER, Virginia Ann Grubbs,
 2W.110
 LINAWEAVER, Sarah C. D., 639
 William, H.639
 LIONBERGER, John H., F.2W.331
 Mary, 2W.331
 Tabitha, M.2W.331
 LIPPS, Clementine, 347
 J. E., H.347
 LITTLE, Ahner, 186a
 Allison Tenbrook, 2H.477tf
 Anna, 186a
 Anner, 186a
 Hannah, 186a
 Jesse, 2H.186a
 Sarah Elizabeth Kaylor, W.714
 William Henry, 714
 LOGAN, Mary, W.64b
 LOGSDON, Alice May, 2W.767
 Anthony, F.2W.767
 Rachel Matilda Folk, m.2W.767
 LONG, Ann, 147
 Benjamin, H.147
 John Wesley, H.117i
 Mary, W.58
 Minerva J., 117i
 LONGSHEATH, John, F.W.173
 Martha, W.173
 LONGSTRETH, Drusilla, 1W.172
 LORD, James Marion, H.459
 Lenora Lucenda, 459
 LOWERY, Elizabeth, M.W.479f
 Eveline, W.479f
 James E., F.W.479f

LYNAM, John, H.546t
 Lucinda, 546t
 MACKAY, Maria Catherine Staige, 84
 MAFFITT, Henry, F.W.85b
 Margaret Brent, M.W.85b
 MAFFITT, Sarah, W.85b
 MAHANEY, Martha J., 2W.771d
 MAJORS, Matilda Catherine, 2W.440
 MANRING, Ann Boatman, 2W.1001a
 MARSH, Elizabeth, 2a, 78m
 Gilbert, H.2a
 James, H.78m
 MARSHALL, Emaline, 529z kf
 Henderson, H.529z kf
 Mary Elizabeth, 529z ke
 Wiley Kennedy, H.529z ke
 MARTIN, Christopher, H.98
 Christopher, Sr., F.H.98,
 F.W.100
 Christopher C., 304i
 Elizabeth, M.H.132h
 Emaretta, 478c
 George S., 304e
 Henry, F.H.132h
 Heziah, 304b
 Joseph H., 304a
 Levi, 478f
 Lorenzo, 478h
 Mary, 478g
 Mary A. H., 304g
 Mary A. L., 132h
 Martha E., 304d
 Nancy, 98
 Sarah, 478d
 Savilla, W.100
 Thomas, H.132h
 Thomas A., 304c
 William F. M., 304f
 William H., 478e
 Zachary T., 304h
 MARTINDALE, Andrew J., H.477wf
 Mary, 477wf
 MARVIN, Barnabas, F.H.326n
 Rachel Butterfield, M.H.326n
 Susan C., 326n
 William, H.326n
 MATHENY, Daniel, H.307ztc
 Susan, 307ztc
 MATHEWS, Mary E., 1W.767
 McATEE, Ann, 177
 Anna, 177
 Hiram, F.W.598
 Rebecca, W.69
 Robert, H.177
 McATEE, Sarah Jane, W.598
 Sarah Jane Custer, M.W.598
 McBRIDE, Thurasy Laney, W.376p
 McCAFFERTY, Amos, H.701
 Benjamin, F.H.701
 Emily Ann, 701
 Jane Devine, M.H.701
 McCARTER, Martha A., M.W.400
 Martha Elizabeth, W.400
 John M., F.W.400
 McCARTY, Callahan, H.254
 Juliana, 254
 McCAUL, James, F.W.144sb
 Jane, W.144sb
 Susanna Jenkins, M.W.144sb
 McCLAIN, Martha, W.500
 McCORMICK, John A., H.474g
 Sarah Ann, W.393
 Susan C., 474g
 McCRAY, Mary, 2W.172
 McCREERY, ?, (U.S.Senator),
 F.H.762
 Orline Matilda, 762
 Robert, H.762
 McCUTCHEON, Mary Amsbaugh, 721
 Samuel, 1H.721
 McDANIEL, Fraley, 2H.529zkc
 Louisa, 529zkc
 McDIVITT, Mary, W.91
 McDOUGAL, Clarinda, M.H.600
 E. H., H.600
 John, F.H.600
 Mary Ellen, 600
 McFARLAND, John S., (State
 Senator), F.W.201
 Margaret, 201
 McFATRIDGE, Mary E., W.529z z s
 McFERRIN, Almira Mathilda, 2W.477wm
 John Albin, F.2W.477wm
 Mathilda Wiley, M.2W.477wm
 McKINLEY, John, F.Q.588
 Nancy Matheny, M.W.588
 Varian, W.588
 McLAUGHLIN, Ida Phoebe, 691
 Mary, 2W.174
 Mine, 2W.174
 William (Capt.), F.2W.174
 William Adrianice, H.691
 McNABB, Adison, F.2W.722
 Sarah Ann, 2W.722
 Winney, M.2W.722
 McNEW, Catherine Smyth, M.H.100Lb
 Charlotte, W.307zsc
 Elisha, F.H.100Lb

McNEW, Elizabeth, 307zsa
 Frederick, 307zsb
 John, H.100Lb
 John S., 307zsb
 Sally, 100Lb
 Sarah, 100Lb, W.307zsb
 Sarah C., 307zsd
 McQUEEN, Gideon, H.533
 Lucinda, 533
 Minor, F.H.533
 Sarah Abigail Athey, M.H.533
 McREYNOLDS, Elizabeth, W.64f,
 M.W.64f
 John, F.W.64f
 MEEK, James L., 529zsb
 Joseph, H.144xs, 529zsc
 Mary Jane, 529zsa
 Sarah Talbert, 144xs
 MEEKS, Charlotte, W.144yb
 MEESE, Margaret, 780
 Thomas, H.780
 MELROSE, Eleanor, 78b
 Eleanor C., 224d
 Elizabeth, 78c
 Ethelda, 78c
 James, H.78b
 Jane, 224a
 John, 1H.78c, F.W.78f, F.H.78c
 John A., 224b
 Mark Anthony, 224c
 Mary, W.78f
 Mary Elizabeth, 224e
 Matilda, W.308c
 Mehitable Scott, M.H.78c,
 M.W.78f
 Nancy Sheets, W.224c
 MERRIFIELD, Minerva, 2W.476b
 METCALF, Almira, 306c
 Clara, M.W.608
 Hannah Fisher, 306c
 Hiram, F.W.608
 Lemuel O., H.306c
 Nancy E., W.608
 MICHAEL, Caroline, 1W.262
 Lauvena, 2W.262
 John, H.266
 Louise, 266
 Susanna, 1W.307zrd
 MILLER, Abigal, W.145b
 Jacob Stront, F.W.273
 John H., H.529x
 Mary Jane, W.477wk
 Ruth Hill, W.273
 Sally Hill, M.W.273
 MILLER, Victoria, 529x
 MILLIGAN, Carrie Rebecca, 447
 John Green Bary, H.447
 Steven, F.H.447
 MITCHELL, Laura, W.385
 MIZE, Elizabeth, 124
 Henry, H.124
 MOFFETT, Henry, F.W.85b
 Sarah, W.85b
 MONROE, Elizabeth, 2W.118r
 MOOG, Barbara, 1W.747
 MOON, Martha Frances, W.388
 Susannah Jane Willingham,
 M.W.388
 William E., H.W.388
 MORELAND, Amos D., H.546r
 Matilda, 546s
 Sarah, 546r
 Zenes, H.546s
 MORRISON, Henrietta W., 378a
 MOYERS, Mary Jane, W.565
 MUNN, John, H.529zsa
 Mary Jane, 529zsa
 MUNROE, Elizabeth, 307zrad
 John, H.307zrad
 MURPHY, James D., 1H.477tf
 Sarah Elizabeth, 477tf
 MUSSER, Adam, F.W.185a
 Catherine, M.W.185a
 Mary, W.185a
 NASH, Eliza, 529da
 N.F.N., H.529da
 NAY, Rev. Isaac, H.482
 Sarah A., 482
 NEAL, Elizabeth, 1W.100g
 NEALE, Alfred, H.307r
 Ann Clemtine, 307r
 Elizabeth, 306m
 George, F.W.100h
 Lewis, H.306m
 Lucy, W.100h
 Sarah Lewis, M.W.100h
 NEEDHAM, Enoch, F.W.384
 Lucretia Willingham, M.W.384
 Mary Elizabeth, W.384
 NEWLIN, Adeline, W.328, 3W.342
 Elizabeth, M.2W.342, M.3W.342
 Emily, 2W.342
 John, F.2W.342, F.3W.342
 NEWMAN, Amanda M., W.529c
 NISBET, David A., H.765e
 ODEN, Catherine, 377s
 Elizabeth F. Reams, W.377z
 Hezekiah, 377y

ODEN, John, 377z
 John Albert, 377v
 Latitia Cowen, 1W.377w
 Levina S., W.377v
 Martha, 377r
 Martha Davis, W.377u
 Mary E., 2W.377w
 Mildred Ann Athey, 117d
 Rebecca Hardaway Reams, W.377x
 Sarah, 377t, W.117b
 Soloman, H.117d
 Soloman, Jr., 377w
 Thomas Harding, 377x
 Venturia A. Reams, W.377y
 Walter William, 377u
 ODUM, James W., H.387
 Mary Jane, 387
 OLIVER, Lasamye J. Knoxie, 1W.453
 Martha, M.1W.453
 William, F.1W.453
 O'NEAL, Martha, 377u
 OWENS, Hannah, W.164
 John, F.W.164
 PAGE, Elizabeth, 225i
 George, F.H.225i
 Harriatt Ann, W.225e
 John A., H.225i
 Louis, F.W.225e
 Mary, M.W.225e, M.H.225i
 PARDUE, Caroline E. Carter, W.392
 Dewitt Clinton, 396
 Duncan Thompson, 395
 Emily Stevens, W.391
 Hesperia Isabella, 390
 Julia Ann Rebecca, 398
 Lucian Bonapart, 394
 Mildred Pamela, 122
 Morris Alexander, 391
 Napoleon Bonapart, 392
 Sarah Ann McCormick, W.393
 William Merritt, 393
 William Morris, 2H.122
 PARIS, Elmira, 549f
 James, H.149
 Susanna, 149
 PARISH (See PARIS)
 PARKER, Eliza, 3W.135
 PARKS, Rosanna C., 1W.602
 T. J., F.1W.602
 E., M.1W.602
 PARMENTER, Clarista D., W.307j
 PATRICK, Nancy, W.117a
 PATTERSON, Mary Ann, W.297
 PAYNE, Emma Ellen, W.324
 PEARSON, Artimissiah Ophelia,
 W.525a
 PENNBAKER, Hannah, W.306q
 PERKINS, Elizabeth, M.1W.1001a
 James, F.1W.1001a
 Sarah, 1W.1001a
 PERRIN, Ann L., 170
 Elizabeth, 1W.174
 James K., H.170
 Nancy, 170
 PHELPS, Elinor, 306k
 George H., 307m
 Henderson, H.306n
 John, H.306k
 Mary, 306n, W.307e
 Priscilla, W.100e
 Sarah E. T., 307m
 PHILLIPS, Mary, 441
 Stang, H.441
 PIERCE, Mary E., M.3W.722
 PINER, Benjamin, H.376f
 Polly, 376f
 PINKSTOCK, Christina, 3W.750
 PIPPIN, Delilah, 529zh
 Hugh J., H.529zh
 John Henry, H.529zc
 Mary, 529zc
 PISTOLE, James C., 2H.529ua
 Sallie Dean, M.2H.529ua
 Sarah, 529ua
 William R., F.2H.529ua
 PLOWMAN, Susan, 1W.112
 POOLE, Selina, W.307u
 POSTON, Asenath Wilder, W.144yc
 Sarah Hamill, M.W.144yc
 William, F.W.144yc
 POTTS, George, H.383
 Lucy E., 383
 POUNCEY, Adeline, M.1W.464
 Mary, 1W. 464
 James, F.1W.464
 POWELL, Amelia F., 2W.477vb
 PRATT, Elias, 230a
 Elizabeth, 230d
 Elizabeth C., W/144zb
 Lucinda Staige, 80, 230b
 William, H.80, 230c
 PRESICOAT, Ephraim, F.1W.128
 Mary, 1W.128
 Rebecca Cain, M.1W.128
 PREXLER, Drusilla H., 307c
 Jesse G., H.307c
 PRICE, Arjalon, H.94
 Benjamin, F.H.102

PRICE, Benjamin Franklin, 308g
 Charles S., H.102
 Elizabeth Bent, W.308g
 Frances Margaret, 308h
 John A., 308i
 Lucy Elizabeth, 308f
 Margaret D. Leach, 102
 Mary, 96
 Silas k., H.96
 Susan, 94
 Winifred Owen, M.W.102
 PUCKETT, Mary Ann, 2W.529zkb
 QUEEN, Elinor, 2W.6
 Richard, F.2W.6
 RAINES, Elizabeth Smith, M.W.307zrb
 Frances, W.307zrb
 William V., F.W.307zrb
 RATH, Christina, M.2H.708
 Frederich Richard, 2H.708
 Michael, F.2H.708
 Viola Jane, 708
 RAY, Andrew Cannon, H.528a
 David, F.W.284
 Leonard Phoutz, F.H.528a
 Mary, M.W.284, M.H.528a
 Mary Wilmoth, 528a
 Phoebe Matilda, W.284
 Tillie, W.284
 RAZAR, Claiborne, 1H.122
 Pamelia, 122
 REAMS, Elizabeth F., W.377z
 Rebecca Hardaway, W.377x
 Veturia A., W.377y
 REBER, Catherine, 231a
 James, H.231a
 REED, Mary, W.529p
 REEDER, Eleanor C., 224d
 REEL, Elizabeth, W.565b
 REEVES, Catherine E., W.366h
 REID, Sally, 158
 RHODES, John, H.769
 Mary Annie, 769
 RIGGS, Dr. James, H.100j
 Frances, 100j
 RITTENBERY, Mary Ann Puckett,
 2W.529zkb
 ROARK, Owen, 2W.164
 ROAT, Margaret, W.216
 ROBERTS, Abraham, F.2W.109
 Catherine Delawder, M.2W.109
 Elijah, H.529r
 Malinda, 529r
 Mary, 2W.109
 ROBBINS, Mary Fenley, 16
 ROBEY, Amanda, 529f
 Amanda M. Newman, W.529c
 Ann Eliza Lawler, 1W.529j
 Benjamin Franklin, 529v
 Caroline, 529db
 Eliza, 529da
 Eliza D. Cornelius, W.529a
 Elizabeth, 61, 529zb
 Elizabeth Cornelius, W.144sc
 Emily, 529i
 Ezra, 529n
 George Dement, H.61
 George P., 529c
 Hezekiah H., 529L
 Hezekiah Horace, 144sb
 Isaac Newton, 529w
 James Albert, 529y
 James Smith, 529o
 James F., 529b
 Jane, 529q
 Jane McCaul, W.144sb
 John H., 529t
 John Wesley, 144sc
 John Wesley, Jr., 529p
 Judah, 529s
 Loye, 144sa
 Lucinda, 529h
 Malinda, 529r
 Margaret, 529g
 Mary E., 529k
 Mary Guthrey Griffin, 2W.529j
 Mary Jane, 529e
 Mary Reed, W.529p
 Medora A. Blewett, W.529y
 Rebecca, W.529o
 Sallie, 529ub
 Sarah, 529ua
 Susan, 529
 Susan A. Cornelius, W.529b
 Susan Dement, M.H.61
 Susannah Cornelius, 1W.144sd
 Theophilus, 529j
 Victoria, 529x
 William, F.H.61
 William A., 529a
 William Allison, 144sd
 William J., 529za
 ROBINETTE, Mercy, M.W.620q
 ROBINSON, Anne, 7a
 Elizabeth, 27b
 James, 27c
 James, Jr., H.307a
 Eliza, 551
 Lavina E., 307a

ROBINSON, Leonard, H.551
 Peter, H.7a
 ROCK, Mary Ann, W.307zrhb
 Susan T., W.307zrha
 Susan Tate, M.W.307zrha
 Samuel, F.W.307zrha
 ROCKWELL, James T., 1H.476c
 Martha Jane, 476c
 ROFF, Christopher, H.353
 Ida Ann, 353
 ROGERS, James R., H.397
 Louisiana, 397
 Selah, W.546q
 ROPER, James, H.300
 Letha Ann, 300
 ROSET, Anna, 79
 Matilda, 229
 William, H.79
 ROSS, ? , 2h.131e
 Deborah, 131e
 ROTRUCK, Daniel, H.306a
 Joseph, H.99
 Martha Caroline, 99
 Sarah A., 306a
 Sarah Rebecca, 306a
 RUBLE, Lucinda, W.308a
 RUE, FRANCES, W.175
 John, F.W.175
 Sarah, M.W.175
 RUHAMA, Lutie, 2W.303a
 RUMBOUGH, Henry, F.1W.739
 Mary M. Rice, M.1W.739
 Sarah Jane, 1W.739
 RUTTER, Alcinda, 2W.132i
 Emily, 1W.132i
 RYAN, James H., 307s
 Mary Jane, 307s
 SADDLER, Judah, 529s
 William H., H.529h
 SAFFORD, Anna M. P., 307x
 William Harrison, H.307x
 SAGE, Amanda, W.230e
 Emily, 230f
 Harlehigh, 2H.80
 Henry, 230e
 Lucinda Staige, 80
 SALTER, Eliza, 2W.125
 SALYERS, Daniel David, F.1W.529zkb
 Jane, 1W.529zkb
 Sarah Green, M.1W.529zkb
 SAMS, Hannah, W.78a
 Jonathan Daniel, F.W.78a
 Mary Potts, M.W.78a
 Olive, W.224ac
 SAMS, Daniel, F.W.224ac
 Sarah Reeder, M.W.224ac
 SANDERS, Pamela A. Jane, 2W.306t
 SAPPE, Jennie, 791
 Tilden, H.791
 SAUNDERS, Abner, F.2W.306t
 Alfred Leroy, 307p
 Ann Clemtine, 307r
 Caroline M. Vandiver, W.307o
 Charles, H.308h
 George Washington, 307n
 Mary Jane, 307s
 Mary Smith, W.307t
 Nimrod (Capt.), H.100f
 Permelia Ann, 2W.306t
 Sarah Ellen Creel, 100f
 Thomas Elliott, 307t
 SCHANN, Mary, 1W.116
 SCHLOSSER, Elizabeth Warfield, 748
 George, H.748
 Martha Jane, 2W.704
 SCOTT, Agatha, W.64a
 Alexander, 144yh
 Asenath A., 529zye
 Asenath Wilder Poston, W.144yc
 Bazil, 144ya
 Charles, H.64c
 Charles James, 529zyb
 Charles W., 144yd
 Charlotte, W.144yb
 Easter, M.H.100Ld
 Edward A., 529zyc
 Elizabeth, 144yk
 Elizabeth Fenley, 64c
 George W., 144yj
 James, 144ye
 John, 144yb
 Joseph, H.64e
 Julia Anne, W.144xg
 Lucretia James, M.H.64c,
 W.144xu
 Mary, 64e, 144ym
 Mary T., 529zyd
 Mitchell, 144yc
 Peter A., F.W.144xu
 Rachel Poston, M.W.144xu
 Randall, 144yg
 Sarah, 144yl
 Susanne S. Cox, W.144yj
 Thomas, 144yi
 William, F.H.64c, 144yf
 William Poston, 529zya
 SEATON, Elijah, 734.3
 Eliza T., 734

SEATON, Freddie, 734.2
 George M., H.734
 James E., 734.1
 Washington K., 734.4

SEIGIL, Lucy A., W.546p

SHAEFFER, ?, 2H.783
 Emma Catherine, 783

SHARP, Carmi, 621c
 Cornelia, 621a
 Emma, 621d
 Henrietta, 168c
 Rufus, 621b
 Weden Hoffman, H.168c

SHARON, Charles, 734.6
 Edward, F.2H.734
 Eliza T., 734
 Henry F. P., 2H.734
 Nancy Groce (Gross), M.2H.734
 Robert I, 734.7
 Robert II, 734.8
 Wonnie G. Z., 734.5

SHATZER, Margaret, 2W.771

SHEETS, David, H.643
 Henry, F.H.643
 Melinda, 643
 Nancy, W.225c
 Rebecca, M.H.643

SHELLABARGER, Lillie M., W.646

SHEPHERD, Alonzo, H.573
 Martha Hume, 572
 Russell, H.572
 Sarah Hume, 573

SHEPPARD, Elizabeth, 2W.100g

SHIVELY, ?, H.741
 Anna, 741
 Arletta, 741
 Letty, 741

SHOWALTER, Marrie, W.770

SHOWNE, Mary, 1W.116

SHRYOCK, Alice C., 692
 Florence R., W.690
 George F., H.183
 Ida P., 691
 Lewis Gustin, F.W.635, F.H.183
 Lunda T., 690
 Margaret Eliza, W.635
 Miranda, 183
 Phebe French, M.W.635, M.H.183

SIMMONS, Mary Ann, 1W.440

SIMMS, Anthony, F.W.9
 Charity, M.2W.327
 Conrad, F.2W.327
 Elizabeth, M.W.9
 Elvina, 2W.327

SIMMS, Mary, W.9

SIMS, Mary, 307zrm
 Polly, 307zrm
 William, H.307zrm

SKIDMORE, Hope, M.W.542
 Joshua, F.W.542
 Nancy Ann, W.542

SKINNER, Alice Ann, 316
 Deborah Inman, M.H.316
 Henry, F.H.316
 William, H.316

SLATER, Mary Ann, !W.563
 Nancy Law, M.1W.563
 Philip, F.1W.563

SMITH, Ann Jemima, 1W.47
 Abraham W., 262
 Campsadelle, 606
 Caroline Michael, 1W.262
 Catherine, 265
 Eliza, 1W.109
 Emily, 3W.262
 Esther, M.H.606
 Henry, H.89, H.W.288
 James Merrick, H,606
 James, F.1W.47
 John 267
 Laurena Michael, 2W.262
 Lavina C. R., 260, W.288
 Louisa, 1W.109
 Louise, 266
 Margaret, 537
 Margaret V., W.261
 Martha, 3W.563
 Mary, W.307t, M.1W.47
 Mary Ann, 3W.377a
 Mary J., W.224ab
 Sarah, 264
 Sarah Elizabeth, 89, M.W.288
 Sarah Jane Ward, 4W.262
 Solomon, F.H.606
 Soloman N., 263
 Stacey, H.537
 Thomas V., 261

SMOOT, Margaret, W.2

SNYDER, Susanna, W.713

SOMMERVILLE, Ann Athy, 207b
 Cyrus E., 772bd
 George Washington, H.207b
 Harriet L. Campbell, W.772ba
 Jennie King, W.772bc
 John V., 772bc
 Margaret V., 772bb
 Nancy Athy, 207b
 William Sanford, 772ba

SOULE, Almond, F.H.278
 Mary Goldsmith, 278
 Mary Kimball, M.H.278
 Philander, H.278
 SPEED, George, F.W.620q
 Mary, W.620q
 Mercy Robinette, M.W.620q
 SPENCER, Charles E., 721.1
 David F., F.2H.721
 Mary Amsbaugh, 721
 Rensselear H., 2H.721
 SPENSOR, Sarah A., 1W.722
 SPOTTS, Chapman, H.144ym
 Mary, 144ym
 SQUIRES, Benjamin, 479m
 Clara, 479p
 Elizabeth, W.479m
 Israel, 479r
 Jackson, 479q
 Sarah, 479u
 Scenna, 133
 Sophrona, 479s
 Thomas Alpheus, H.133
 William, 479t
 STAIGE, Anna, 79
 Catherine, 231a
 Catherine Hile, 1W.82
 Edward, 232d
 Eliza, 232a
 Elizabeth, 81
 Elizabeth Glaze, W.83
 Isaac, 231b
 Jacob, 85
 Jane, 232c
 Lucinda, 80, 232e
 Lucy, 80
 Margaret Griffith, 2W.82
 Maria Catherina, 84
 Mary Ward, W.231b
 Richard, H.22
 Richard, Jr., 83
 Samuel, 231c
 Sarah, 22, 232b
 William, 82
 STANTON, A. P., H.775
 Vienna, 775
 Rebecca, 1W.622c
 STEINBAUGH, Emily
 J. Newlin, 2W.342
 STEPHENS, ?, 2W.564
 Elizabeth, 78c, W.101
 Ellen, 224ae
 Ethelda, 78c
 George W., 224ac
 STEPHENS, John A., 224ab
 Marcus, 224af
 Mary Herdman, W.224aa
 Mary J. Smith, W.224ab
 Matilda Ann, 224ad
 N. B., F.W.564
 Olive Sams, W.224ac
 Susan, 155
 Thomas, F.2H.78c, 224aa
 Thomas S., 2H.78c
 William, H.155
 STEVENS, Emily, W.391
 STEYERS, Achsa Amsbaugh, 720
 Axsy Amsbaugh, 720
 George B., 2H.720
 STIRMAN, Fannir, W.761
 W. D., F.W.761
 STOCKWELL, Abraham, H.182
 Dessa, 182
 GeDessie, 182
 Gedesse, 182
 STONE, Sarah, W.141
 STOOPS, Deborah, 118va
 Robert M., H.118va
 STORM, Elizabeth, M.2W.289a
 STOUT, Caroline, 477ud
 John, H.477ud
 Mary, W.477un
 STRODE, Edward, 196j
 Eliza, 751d
 Elizabeth, 73
 Elizabeth T., W.196j
 George, 196i, 751g
 Isaac Ely, 751b
 James D., 753d
 Jeremiah, F.H.73
 Jeremiah, Jr., H.73
 Jeremiah, III, 196a
 John J., 752d
 Nancy Ely, W.196a
 Samuel L., 753a
 Sarah A., 196k
 Thomas, 196c
 William F., 753c
 William S., 196b
 Zerelda, 751c
 STRUM, Minerva F., 2W.481
 SULLIVAN, Eliza, 131a
 John, H.131a
 SUMMERS, Catherine, 1W.289a
 Michael, F.1W.209a
 Ruth, M.1W.289a
 SUMMERVILLE, George, H.207b
 Nancy, 207b

SURBER, James, H.144zf
 Sarah, 144zf
 SUTTON, Catherine, M.1W.135
 Lewis, F.1W.135
 Nancy, 1W.135
 SWAN, Caroline, 529db
 John, H.529db
 SWEAT, Martha Adaline, M.1W.473
 Rebecca, 1W.473
 Whittington, F.1W.473
 SWOPE, Catherine, 307zre
 SWORDS, James, F.W.120
 Lewis, H.385
 Rebecca E., 385
 Susan, W.120
 TAGGART, Mary Jane, W.490
 Rebecca Jane, W.206
 TALBOT or TALBERT,
 Agatha Scott, W.64a
 Alice, 529zzu
 Amelia, 529ztb
 Amelia Jones, W.144xt
 Andrew J., 529zac,529zza
 Anna E., 529zzq
 Austin 529zah
 Barbara, 144xp
 Basil, H.15, 144xu, 144zb
 Basil, Jr., 64b
 Basil Scott, 144xl
 Bazzell, 529zaf
 Berry Hill, 529zkb
 Bethia, 144xq
 Catherine Ellet, W.529zzb
 Charles, 64f, 144zc, 529zzpa
 Charles T., 529zzj
 Corinna Bailey, 1W.529zzk
 David, 529zzp
 David Lencky, 529zzv
 David Mitchell, 144zd
 Delilah, 529zh
 Easter Kaywood, W.144xe
 Eliza, 144xw
 Elizabeth, 144xf, 529za,
 529zad, 529zzja
 Elizabeth C. Pratt, W.144zb
 Elizabeth Fenley, 64c
 Elizabeth McReynolds, W.64f
 Emaline, 529z kf
 Findley, 529zzc
 Frances, 529ze
 George W., 529zag
 Harrison, 529zae
 Harry, 529zzl
 James, 144xt, 529zze, 529zzn

TALBOT OR TALBERT,
 James Cummings, 529zkol
 James Grandison, 529zzr
 Jane Furgersen, W.529zzpa
 Jane Bates, W.64d
 Jane Salyers, 1W.529zkb
 Jefferson, 144xh
 John, 144xi, 144za, 529zzo
 Joseph Trigg, 529zka
 Josiah, 144xc
 Julia Ann, 529zf
 Julia Anne Scott, W.144xg
 Laura A., W.529zzL
 Letitia Virginia Foster,
 2W.529zzk
 Louisa, 529zkc
 Lucretia, W.144xu
 Mahala Ann Whitaker, W.144zd
 Margaret, 144xr, 529zzm
 Maggie, 529zzm
 Martha Elizabeth Whitaker,
 W.529zza
 Mary, 64e, 144xx, 529zc, 529zta
 Mary A., 529zzf
 Mary Ann Holmes, W.529zzp
 Mary Ann Puckett, 2W.529zkb
 Mary E. McFatriidge, W.529zzs
 Mary Elizabeth, 529zke, 529zzw
 Mary Gollither, W.144xL
 Mary Logan, W.64b
 Mary S. Fullen, W.144xh,
 529zqc
 Mary Wilsoxon, M.H.15
 Matthew Scott, 144xe
 Minerva Jane Fields, W.529zaj
 Nancy, 144xb, 529zb
 Nancy C., 529zzg
 Nancy V. Bush, W.529zka
 Nicholas, 64d, 144xj
 Oliver, 529zzd
 Paulina, W.144zc
 Peggy, 144xr
 Peter, 144xa
 Polly, 144xx, 529zqc
 Rachel, W.529zah
 Rebecca Gobbel, W.144xk
 Robert Luther, 529zzk
 Sabra H. Kennedy, W.529zkd
 Sally, 144xs, 144zf, 529zai
 Sarah, 144xd, 144xs,144zf
 Sarah Ann, 529zai
 Sarah Athey, 15
 Sarah J., 529zzh
 Sarah Kindrick, W.144xc

TALBOT OR TALBERT,
 Susan, 529zg
 Thomas, F.H.15, 144xv, 144ze,
 529zd
 Thomas Athey, 64a
 Thomas D., 529zss
 Thomas L., 144xk
 Thomas S., 529zd
 Thomas T., 529zsb
 Wiley, 529zst
 William, 144xg, 529ztc, 529zzi
 William Henry, 529zaj
 TANKERSLEY, ?, W.307zuf
 TANNYHILL, Agnes Elizabeth, 2W.620S
 Charles, F.2W.620s
 Elizabeth Newell, M.2W.620s
 TARDY, Emily, W.228a
 Emily Harper, M.W.228a
 Nathan C., F.W.228a
 TAYLOR, Louisa, W.307zug
 Margaret, W.307zua
 Mary, 1W.303a
 Nicy, W.307zuc
 Sarah Ward, M.1W.303a
 THACKSTON, Amanda, 2W.464
 THOMAS, Margaret, W.2
 THOMPSON, Benjamin, F.W.110
 Catherine, M.H.64
 Emily, 230f
 James, H.64, F.H.64
 J. C., Dr., H.230f
 Mary E., 1W.110
 Rhode, 64
 THORNE, Sarah, W.78e
 THORNTON, Elizabeth, 1441
 Thomas, H.1441
 THOWER, Margaret Amanda Whitworth,
 M.W.457
 Mary Jane, W.457
 William Maylon, F.W.457
 TIBBS, Mary Jane Robey, 529e
 Robert, H.529e
 TIDD, John, F.1W.277
 Mary Ann, 1W.277
 TILLEY, Rebecca, W.63
 TRACEWELL, Lydia, W.258
 TRACY, Amy, 207a
 Samuel, H.207a
 TRIGGS, ?, 1W.474d
 Citha Jane, 2W.474d
 TROUT, Catherine M., M.1W.604
 George W., F.1W.604
 Mariam, W.604
 Mary, 1W.604
 TUCKER, Elizabeth, 289
 Isaac, H.291
 James, F.H.291
 Nancy Bradford, M.H.291
 Susanna, 291
 William, H.289
 TUTTLE, Cassandra Stevens, M.W.279
 Daniel, F.W.279
 Lucy, W.279
 UHL, Rebecca, W.168
 UNRUE, Charlott, 379s
 George, F.H.379s
 Joseph, H.379s
 Mary Eubank, M.H.379s
 URMEY, Samuel, H.477wi
 Virginia E., 477wi
 VALENTINE, Mae, 2W.750
 VANCE, Mary Ann, W.307zrj
 VANDERVEER, Anna, M.W.726
 Anna M., W.726
 Peter, F.W.726
 VANDIVER, Caroline M., W.307o
 Elizabeth, W.100i
 Johce, W.3061
 WALDEN, Ivy, W.193a
 James, F.W.193a
 Prusseva, W.193a
 Roxanna, W.193a
 Sarah, M.W.193a
 WALLACE, Elizabeth J., 1W.564
 John, F.W.645
 Martha, M.W.645
 Nancy G., 1W.645
 WALRAVEN, ?, H.794
 Mabel, 794
 WALTERS, Emma Catherine, 783
 Charlie, 1H.783
 WAMSLEY, Helen, W.492
 Helen Ann, W.137
 WARD, Elizabeth, W.283
 James, F.W.283
 Martha, 3W.563
 Mary, W.231b
 Mary Grace, M.W.283
 Sarah Jane, 4W.262
 WARFIELD, Archibald, 747
 Barbara Moog, 1W.747
 Caroline Figley, 2W.747
 Christina Pinkstock, 3W.750
 Effie Collins, W.746
 Elizabeth, 748
 Isaac, H.195a
 Isaac Newton Pumerinus, 750
 John, 746

WARFIELD, Louisa Hagerman, W.749
 Mae Valentine, 2W.750
 Martha, 750a
 Mary, 195a
 Polly, 195a
 Pomeroy, 750
 Weltha Agenbroad, 1W.750
 William S., 749
 WATSON, Mary, 307ze
 Scott, H.307ze
 WEALIN, John, F.W.10
 Sarah, W.10
 WEISSAR, Solomon Shinn, H.497
 WELCH, Charles, H.144m
 Charles S., 527c
 James H., 527f
 John R., 527d
 Lucinda F., 527e
 Mary, 144m, 527a
 William H., 527b
 WELLS, Mary Jane, 484
 Richard, H.484, F.2W.135
 Rachel, 2W.135
 Nancy, M.2W.135
 WHARTON, Abner, F.W.223j
 Margaret, W.223j
 Sarah, M.W.223j
 WHEELING, Mariah, W.118s
 Mary, W.118s
 WHEELER, Basil, H.161
 Elizabeth Ward, M.W.521
 Mary Matilda Wade, W.251
 Polly, 161
 Thomas, F.W.251
 WHITAKER, James, H.W.529zza
 Mahala Ann, W.144zd
 Martha Elizabeth, W.529zza
 Nancy McReynolds, M.W.529zza
 Richard, F.W.144zd
 WHITE, Ann Roley, W.75
 William, F.W.75
 WILCOX, Martha E., 1W.481
 Sarah, M.1W.481
 Stephen, F.1W.481
 WILDER, Scenna Ann, W.68
 Margaret, W.307zwc
 WILEMAN, ?, H.793
 Effie, 793
 WILEY, Jinny C., W.118vd
 John, H.118vb
 John, Sr., F.W.118vd
 Nancy, 118vb, W.118vf
 WILKINS, Isaac, H.539
 Sarah, 539
 WILLINGHAM, Lucretia, M.W.384
 Susannah Jane, M.W.388
 WILLOUGHBY, Andrew, F.W.552
 Lavina Scott, M.W.552
 Mary, W.552
 Sarah, W.307zsb
 WILSON, Hattie, 3W.722
 Joseph B., H.538
 Mary Ann, 538
 Mary E. Pierce, M.3W.722
 Richard, F.3W.722
 WINCHELL, Nancy, W.217
 WISHON, Barbary, 376h
 Barbara, M.H.376h
 Joseph, H.376h
 Nancy, 376g
 Samuel, H.376g, F.H.376h
 WOOD, Anna Bella, W.477ug
 WOODSWORTH, Eliza, W.477ua
 WOODWARD, Matilda, W.474c
 WOODYARD, Ellinor, 223b
 William, H.223b
 WOOLUM, Lucinda, W.307zud
 WOOLVERTON, Mary, 2W.47
 Polly, 2W.47
 WORLEY, Sarah Ann, 2W.565a
 WRIGHT, George, 1H.529zkc
 Louisa, 529zkc
 WYRICH, Anna E., 529zzq
 YARNALL, Phoebe I., W.198
 YOCUM, ?, H.788
 Florence, 788
 YORK, Benjamin, H.337
 Jane, 337
 John, F.H.337
 Martha Eaton, M.H.337
 YOUNG, Ann, W.7
 Hezekiah, F.W.7